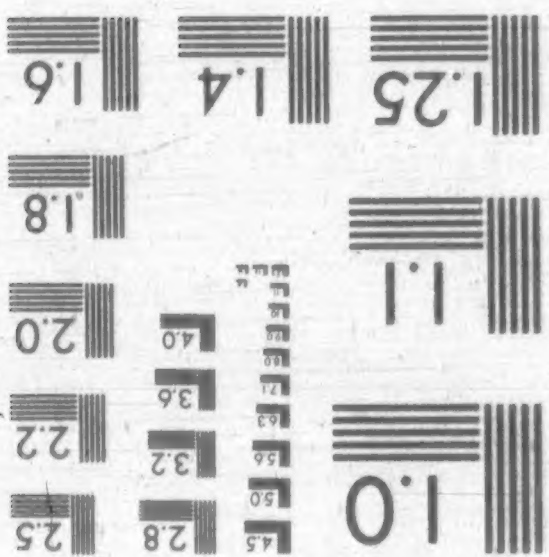


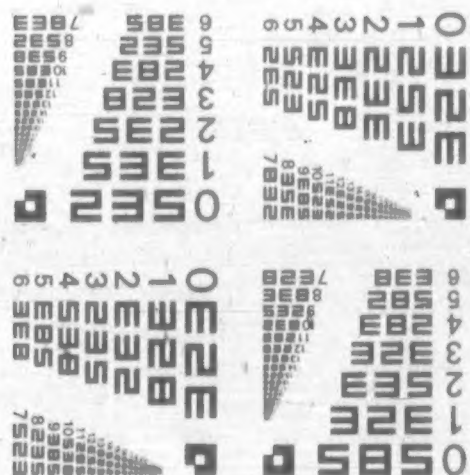


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

164

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 164

Connecticut

First Regiment
Coo - Cu



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:

Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Convent's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

+ 685
Cook, Archibald

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37148747	26	
2	37148747	27	
3	37148747	28	
4	37148747	29	
5	37148747	30	
6	37148747	31	
7	37148747	32	
8	37148747	33	
9	37148747	34	
10	37148747	35	
11	37148747	36	
12	37148747	37	
13	37148747	38	
14	37148747	39	
15	37307827	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. M. P. 436786.

✓ See also

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Archibald Cook
Clift Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *69*

[55]

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

60

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Caldwell

Private } Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Arch'd to file

Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year 1 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

25 d. April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thurman

Co | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Anders
Parade { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *13 Mo 10 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

22 days 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Hammond

Conn.

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17th _____

Roll dated 4/11/19, 17/12

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment 17 20 18 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Archibald Cook

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *August 10th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *16 mo. 4 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 days 14 1881

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hammer

Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *September 13th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *15 months, 14 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment
August 6th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

....., { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated 11 October 1782

Enlisted _____, 17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyright.

Conn.

Archibald + Cooke

Lucas, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1752.

Roll dated 11/11/1916, 17 fms.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment 132 10 1

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1000*

Remarks :

(548)

Copyright.

Co. | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Archibald Cooke

Co., { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *12 months or day*

Time since last muster or enlistment

13^d Sept 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See reverse

Abner Cook
Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Colonel Zebulon
 { Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *January*, 17*84*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

from December 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shaw

() | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Richard Crocker
Co. A, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Colonel Zebulon
 { Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 12, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1 | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *from the 1st of May*

Time since last muster or enlistment

11th March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Shannon
(548) *Corr.*

Archibald Leitch
Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Colonel Zebulon
 Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1st April 82
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Q

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Arch^d. Cook

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *1 Jan^y*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *11* Mos. Days.

Pay per Month, *6:60*

Amount, *26:60*

Pay Rec^d, *26:60*

Ball^{ce} due, *8:36*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *8:36*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *8:36*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 686
Book Joel

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

~~Corporal~~ Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3000000000	26	
2	3000000000	27	
3	3000000000	28	
4	3000000000	29	
5	3000000000	30	
6	37307327	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark:

See also H. Regt.

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joel Cook

Cpl, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 182*

Alterations since last muster *joined from late*
4th / at Nov 82

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Bullard

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joel Cook

Cpl

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1783.

Roll dated

14 Mch

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 27-83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

J Ballant

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Iron Book

Cpl

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *to war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st Dec 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballant

(543)

Copyist.

C

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Israel Cook

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Eells's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

When left service and what Reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

10

Mos.

3

Days.

Pay pr. Month,

7:30

Amount,

74: 6

Pay Rec^d,

99: 30

Ball^{ce} due,

114: 66

Deficiencies of Clothing,

18: 54

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

63: 30

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 2d, 1st and
Capt. Edward Eells' Company.

Austin

6

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jos. Cook

Cpl, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1783

Roll dated *29 Apr*, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *W. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14 Mich - 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jos Cook

Cpl, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *29 May*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29 Apr 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

687
Cook, Johnson

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cooke, Johnson

✓ 688
Book Michael

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3500	26	
2	3500	27	
3	3500	28	
4	3500	29	
5	3500	30	
6	3500	31	3500
7	3500	32	3500
8	3500	33	3500
9	3500	34	3500
10	3500	35	3500
11	3500	36	3500
12	3500	37	3500
13	3500	38	3500
14	3500	39	3500
15	3500	40	3500
16	3500	41	3500
17	3500	42	3500
18	3500	43	3500
19	3500	44	3500
20	3500	45	3500
21	3500	46	3500
22	3500	47	3500
23	3500	48	3500
24	3500	49	3500
25	3500	50	3500

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P.O. 436,786

See also

C

1

Conn.

Nathaniel Cook
Corp, Barron's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 5, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Serjt June 1779
discharged April 18, 1788

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1 page 5

(575)

Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

Nathaniel Cook

Corpl.

(Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of Jan. Feb. March, April, May June, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay April 8th, 1777.

To what time paid April 8th, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2. 4^s

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 2 mo. 23 d.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 6. 1^s. 8 13/10^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Nathaniel

C

1

Conn.

Nathanial Cook

Corporal

(Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

. 17

Commencement of pay

April 1 1777.

To what time paid

July 1 1777.

Pay per month

\$ 2. 4.^s

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

7 pay \$ 2. 4.^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Nathanial

Captain.

C

1

Conn.

Nathaniel Cook

Corpl.

(Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice. *)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April 8, 1777.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2, 4^s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2, 11^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

(515)

Howe

Copist.

C

1

Conn.

Amthaniel Cook

Corpl

(Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 17 77

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

April 8, 17 77

To what time paid

Sept. 1, 17 77

Pay per month

4-41

Time of service

Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 77 \$2. 11.⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. L. L. L.

C

1

Conn.

Nathaniel Cook

Corpl

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1777.

Commencement of time

April 1st, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Feb. 1, 1777

Pay per month

44/

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 year.

Subsistence

Amount

due \$2. 4.³

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Nathaniel

C.

1

Conn.

Nathan Cook

Corpl

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 1777.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 44/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2. 4³

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Nathan Cook

C8

1

Conn.

Nathan Cook

Capt.

(Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.)

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1777

Commencement of time

Dec. 1, 1777

Commencement of pay

1777

To what time paid

Jan. 1, 1778

Pay per month

44/

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

due \$2.40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

(545)

Capt.

C

1

Conn.

Nathaniel Cook

Corpl.

(Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (September) , 1777.

Roll dated October 26 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 8 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

Nathaniel Cook

Corpl.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Siquit

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

Nathaniel Cook

Corpl

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec. 17, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 8, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

Nathan Cook

Corpl.

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

Conn.

Nath^l Cook

Appears with the rank of Coupl on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarkes of Captⁿ Christo^r
Darrow's Company* of the First Connecticut
Battallion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm^d,

In Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlow,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

A. H. Davis

(555)

Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

Arthur L Cook

Corpl { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

C

1

Conn.

Nathaniel Cook

Corpl { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *7 1/3* *dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2. 45*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Amos

C

1

Conn.

Nathaniel Cook

Corpl { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *mch. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *7/3 Cts.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2. 4. ^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Nathaniel

C

1

Conn.

Asah L. Cook

Corpl { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 177*8*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 4. 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Manuel

C

1

Conn.

Arch^d Cook

Corpl { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

May 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

June 1, 1778.

Pay per month

7 1/3 dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

due \$2. 4.^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

C

1

Conn.

Nathaniel Cook

Capt. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1775.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1775.

To what time paid

July 1, 1775.

Pay per month

7 1/2 dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

one \$ 2. 4. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Nathaniel

C

1

Conn.

Nathaniel Cook

Corpl { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1778.

To what time paid

Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month

7 1/3 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due £ 2. 4.^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Nathaniel

C

1

Conn.

Nathaniel Cook

Corpl { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 1778.

Pay per month *7 1/3 real.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due L 2. 11 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Nathaniel

C

1

Conn.

North & Cook

Cooper { Capt. Christopher ' Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid

Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month

7/3 col.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due \$2.48

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent,

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. S. Hall

C

1

Conn.

Nathaniel Cook

Corpl. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 , 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1 , 1778.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4. 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Nathaniel

C

1

Conn.

Nath^l Cook

Capt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.44

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

X New

Copyist.

C.

1

Conn.

Joshua Cook

Capt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.14 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

C

1

Conn.

Nathaniel Cook

Corpl.

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1775.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

Nathaniel Cook

Corpl

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 5

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

Nathaniel Cook

Corpl.

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

April 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

Nathaniel Cook

Capt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778.
May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C | **1** | **Conn.**

Nathl. Cook

Corpl., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C. | **1** | **Conn.**

Nath. Cook

Corpl. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

Nathaniel Cook

Corpl.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

Apr 8, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

Nathaniel Cook

Corps.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

Apr. 8

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C | 1 | Conn.
Nathaniel Cook
Corpl. } Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 1778.

Oct. 3 1778.

Apr. 8 1777.

17

17

3 yrs.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

Nathaniel Cook

Corpl

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. , 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 19 , 1778.

Appointed

Apr. 3 , 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow by Major Sill
Nov. 6, 2 Days.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Auner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

Nathaniel Cook

Corpl.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 12 , 1778.

Appointed

Apr 8 , 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Transfer to Col Starr's
Comp. Nov 4.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

60 | 1 | Conn.

Nathl Cook

Corp., { Capt.-Lient. Reed's Co., 1st Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Recd. from Major Darrow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

L

1

Conn.

Nathl Cook

Corp

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* , 1778 .

Roll dated *Jan 3* , 1779 .

Appointed *Apr. 8* , 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 - .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

C

1

Conn.

Josh. Cook

Capt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *1 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.44*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7*

Pay due to sick, absent *1*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

C

1

Conn.

Nathaniel Cook

Capt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

XO 100

6th

1

Conn.

*Math Cook**Capt.*{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar 1

, 17

To what time paid

Apr 1

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

XOven

B

1

Conn.

Nath^l Cook

Corp.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1

, 17

To what time paid

May 1

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

XO 1800

6 | 1 | Conn.

Philip Cook

Capt. , { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid June 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

C

1

Conn.

Math^l Cook

Serjt., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

C

1

Conn.

Mathias Cook

Sergeant { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, , 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

C

1

Conn.

Nathan Cook

Sergt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 , 17 .

To what time ~~paid~~ Sept. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount 4. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Xoreu

6

1

Conn.

Nath^l Cook

Sergt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10

Amount

20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

XOll

6

1

Conn.

Nath^l Cook

Sergt. } Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Lew

C

1

Conn.

Nathaniel Cook

Capt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov , 1779 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Nov , 17 .

To what time paid

Dec , 17 .

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 dollars

Amount

20 dollars

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Nov 11

C

1

Conn.

Nathⁿ Cook

Sergt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per month

Amount 20 dollars

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

XCIIII

Co

1

Conn.

Nathaniel Cook

Corp,

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1779.

Appointed

Apr 8

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

W. Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

Co 1 Conn.

Nathⁿ Look
Corp., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1779.

Roll dated March 1779.

Appointed April 8, 1777.

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Commd. Compo

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

60 | 1 | Conn.

Nathⁿ Cook

Corp, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar , 1779.

Roll dated Apr 2 , 1779.

Appointed Apr 8 , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm^d Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

6 1 Conn.

Nathan^e Look

Corp, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed April 8, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment 3 ye ars

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

6

1

Conn.

Nathl Book

Corp., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed Apr 8, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

W. D. D.

C

1

Conn.

Nathaniel Cook

Capt., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2

, 1779.

Appointed

Apr 8

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Appointed 1st Lieut June
1. on command Fishkill*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

C

1

Conn.

Nathl Cook

Apr, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 8, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

W. Weaver

C

1

Conn.

Nathl. Cook

Sgt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1779

Appointed

Apr 8

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

7

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Conn.

Nath. Cook

Sgt., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah
Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 8, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

6

1

Conn.

Nathl Cook

Sgt

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 3

, 1779.

Appointed

Apr 8

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

6 | 1 | Conn.

Nathl Book

Sgt, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed Apr 8, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

6

1

Conn.

Nathl Cook

Agt, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed Apr 8, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Meaver

C

1

Conn.

Nath^l Cook

Ser^{gt} - { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1

, 17

To what time paid

Feb 1

, 17

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 dollars

Amount

20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

W. Allen

Co. 1 Conn.

Nath^l Cook

Serjt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1 , 17

To what time paid Mar 1 , 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 20 dollars

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Loren

Co 1 Conn.

Nathl Cook

Sergt { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

XLIIII

6 | 1 | Conn.

Stath Cook

Sergt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 8, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 8 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 8³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
March Apr 8

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

6 | 1 | Conn.

Nath Cook

Ag. , { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y , 1780 .

Roll dated July 2 , 1780 .

Appointed Aug 8 , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

Co

1

Conn.

Nathl Cook

Sgt., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed Apr 8, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Heaver

Co | 1 | Conn.

Nathl Cook

Sgt , { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar , 17 80 .

Roll dated Apr) , 17 80 .

Appointed Apr 8 , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

6 | 1 | Conn.

Nathaniel Book

Sgt., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed April 8, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 8 April
1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

6

1

Conn.

Nathl Cook

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Accountof Cloathing Received for Cap^t Darrow's Com-
pany, First Connecticut Reg^t, for the Year
1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats _____, Vests _____

Breeches _____, Shirts _____

H. Shirts _____, Hose _____

Shoes _____, Hatts _____

Overalls _____, Blankets _____

Am^t of Cloath^s rec^d, 27 Dol^r, 90thSum allow^d for cloath^s, 47 Dol^r, 60 90thSum due Each man, 20 Dol^r, 60 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

24

(545i)

Copyist.

689-24 Number.
689-a.
+ Book Richard

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

C

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Richard Cook
Clift

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment (, 17
or enlistment)

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *69*

[575]

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Richard Cook

priv, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Jan*

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Sullivan

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Richard Cook

prst { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 25*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in action at the lines*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(548)

13allary

Copyist.

6

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Richard Cook

per, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 18*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 25*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d. and 1st Company.

Ballard

(548)

Copyist.

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Richard Cook

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *21 July*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *transferred to 1st*
Co 1 June 82

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Bullant

Lo

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Richard Lovell

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 27th*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 27th 82

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from
the 2nd Camp June 1st 82*

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrison

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Richard Cook

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *August 6th*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 24th 1782
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Co. | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Richard Board

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*

Roll dated *September 15th*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 6th, 17*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Richard Smith

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1781, 1781.

Roll dated

October 11th, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 13th 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thompson

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Richard H. Tucker
Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 10th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 10th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*81*
Roll dated *June*, 17*81*

Appointed *June 1*, 17*81*
Commissioned *June 1*, 17*81*
Enlisted *June 1*, 17*81*

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment
June 1, 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Richard Hooker
Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Colonel Zebulon
 { Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *January*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

For Muster

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Co. **1** **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Richard Smith
Co. 1st { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.
 * { commanded by Colonel Zebulon
 { Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
 Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *September*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *12 Oct*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment
6 months

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William C. Cook
Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Colonel Zebulon
 Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *February 17*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned /17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

1st Regiment 13
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Co | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Richard Smith
Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Colonel Zebulon
 { Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 11 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Richd Cook

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Régiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Comm^t of Pay,

1 July

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

10

Mos.

3

Days.

Pay per Month,

6: 60

Amount,

67: 30

Pay Rec^d,

26: 60

Ball^{ce} due,

40: 60

Deficiencies of Clothing,

19: 14

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

59: 74

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

689-a

Cook, Robert

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35147767

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

h

1

Conn.

2d Formation. 1781.

Robert Cook
Clift

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

died 13 Oct 81.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *69*

[575]

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

690

689-a

Book Number

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ **Book Mark:**

See also

C

1

Conn.

Shubael Cook

Capt. Eldridge

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged Jan 1,

780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P. 436, 756.

Vol page *51*

(575)

J. C. Douglas

Copyin.

Shubael Cook

corporal

Appears on a photostatic copy* of a

ROLL

of Capt. James Eldredge's Company,
late Col. Huntington's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Peekskill, July 12,
1777.

Remarks:

*Received A. G. O. Feb. 28, 1931.

Metcalf
copyist.

6

1

Conn.

Isaac Cook

Comp. { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

from Jan 1 to July 1 : 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 17, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 4 4

Time of service 5 mos 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £12. 3. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Sh A Smith

6

1

Conn.

Shubal Cook

Corp { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 17*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *44*

Time of service *July*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £. 2.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Itamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. F. Smith

6

1

Conn.

Shubal Cook

Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 17 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1 17

Pay per month 44/0

Time of service Aug

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

6

1

Conn.

Michael Brook

Verh. 4 { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 . 1777 .

Commencement of time Jan 17 . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1 . 17 .

Pay per month 44 .

Time of service Sept 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2. 4. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Wm Smith

6
1

Conn.

Shubael Cook

Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 17, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 4 4/1.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount 27 pay 2 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. S. Smith

6

1

Conn.

Schuback Cook

Comp 1 { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 4/17/77, 1777

Commencement of time Jan 17, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 12-1, 17

Pay per month 44

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 4. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. H. Smith

6

1

Conn.

Shubael Cook

Comp.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 44/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.4.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. A. Smith

(545)

Capt.

76

1

Conn.

Michael Cook

Corpl. { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
(latey) commanded by Jedediah
Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug.) , 1777 .

Roll dated (Sept. 10) , 1777 .

Appointed Jan'y 17 , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

1

Conn.

Michael Cook

Company, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg t of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Oct 17)*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777 .

Appointed *Aug 17*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

1

Conn.

Michael Cook

Corpl, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg t of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed *May 17*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlow*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

6 | 1 - , - | **Conn.**

Michael Cook

Corpl. { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan'y 17, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Itamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

C

1

Conn.

Shubael Cook

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Ithamar
Harvy's Company,* Major Sill's Battalion,
Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 8, 17*78*

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years, *1*

In the Field,

On Command,

In Gen^l Hospitals,

Yellow Spring

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's and Capt. Enoch Reed's
Company.

A H Davis

1 | **Conn.**

Shubael Book

6/1/78 } Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 doll'*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Jan £ 2. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. L. Smith
Copyist.

6

1

Conn.

Shubael Cook

Corp. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lient. Col. Prentice's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Shubael Cook

6

1

Conn.

Shubael Cook

Corp.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lient. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Mar 1

17

To what time paid

Apr 1

17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

B. | 1 | Conn.

Shubael Cook

Capt. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1 . 17 .

To what time paid May 1 . 17 .

Pay per month 74 10 0

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 1 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. L. Smith

C

1

Conn.

Shubael Cook

Corp^t

{ Capt. Harvey's Company, in Major
Sill's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 1 17

To what time paid June 1 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. A. Smith

6

1

Conn.

Brook

Comp/

Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: at hospital with
certificate

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. J. Smith

C

1

Conn.

Shubael Cook

Corpl, { Captain Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Wear

6

1

Conn.

Shubael Cook

Corp.^l

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 5 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

6

1

Conn.

Shubael Cook

Co. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company.
Col. Starr's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1 17.

To what time paid June 1 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 6 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

Co. *1* | *Conn.*

Isaiah Cook

Cook^c { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *7*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

1

Conn.

Small Co.

Co. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 177*7*.

Appointed *Jan 7*, 177*7*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Three Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Truber

1

Conn.

Samuel Cook

Cook, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 17*, 1777.

Commissioned *Jan 17*, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *three years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *En Furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

6

1

Conn.

Michael Book

Capt.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 2

, 1778.

Appointed

Aug 17

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

1 | Conn.

Shubail Cook

Corpl, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed May 17, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

1

Conn.

Shubael Cook

Cook

{ Capt. Harvey's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot. commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge June 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

1

| Conn.

Isaac Cook

Cook, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.Roll dated *Wright's Mill July 22*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

6 | **1** | **Conn.**

Michael Cook

Scopl, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains, Aug. 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed *Jan'y 17*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in Gen'l Hospital
at Springs*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

Conn.

Michael Cook

Ensign { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778*.

Appointed *May 17, 1777.*

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Gen^l Hospital
Y. Springs.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

1

Conn.

Isaac Cook

Coopl, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778.*Appointed *Jan. 7, 1777.*

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wick in Gen. Wash's 4.**Springs. left the Comp'y May 9.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Knoch Reed's Company.

Zuber

1

Conn.

Infantry
Co. H, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
 1st Batt'n. of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.Roll dated *Sanbury Nov. 19, 1778.*Appointed *Aug 17*, 1777.Commissioned *Aug 17*, 1777.Enlisted *Aug 17*, 1777.Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Yellow Spring*
Hospital. Left Compy June 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

6 | 1 | Conn.

Shubael Cook

Corpl { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed Jan'y 17, 1777.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Genl. H. Y. Spring
left the Camp June 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

260 | 1 | Conn.

Isaac Cook

Capt. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Leading* *Jan* 3, 1779.

Appointed *Jan* 17, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Genl. H. Y. Spring*
left the Compy June 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

6

I

Conn.

Isaiah Cook

Corp^t

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay June 1 17

To what time paid June 1 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 8

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties S. absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. H. Smith

6

1

Conn.

Shubael Cook

Corp.^t

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1779 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. S. Smith

6

1

Conn.

Shubael Cook

Corp. { Capt. Harvey's Co., Col. Starr's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar , 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

264 Smith

6

1

Conn.

Shubael Cook
Corp^l { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1779.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

J. Aben

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. J. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

C

1.

Conn.

Shubael Cook

Corp

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779 .

Commencement of time

17 .

Commencement of pay June 1

1778 .

To what time paid June 1

1778 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

S. Absent

Remarks

+ do on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. A. Weaver

C

1

Conn.

Shubael Cook

Corp

Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay June 1778

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Absent

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Maven

C

1

Conn.

Shubal Cook

Corp, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Maver

Co

1

Conn.

Shubael Cook

Co. { Capt. E. Reed's Co., 1st Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. J. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17

To what time paid Sept 1 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dolls

Time of service 5

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 14 days 4 7/3 dolls

Amount \$ 12. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined since Muster
Reduced Aug 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Shubael Cook

6

1

Conn.

Shubael Cook

Priv. { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17

To what time paid Oct 1 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dolls

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Shubael Cook
Company

6

1

Conn.

Shubal Book

Reed

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

sick, absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. F. Smith

C

1

Conn.

Shubal Cook

Priv { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month 6⁰/₄₀ D

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pro Month 10 D

Amount 33³²/₄₀ D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent October

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

6

1

Conn.

Shubal Cook

Priv.

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay *Decr 1*

1779

To what time paid

Janr 1

1780

Pay per month

6⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Per Month 10 Dollars

Amount

16⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Discharged 18th Jan'y 80

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. R. Waver

6

1

Conn.

Israel

rd, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *leading Feb.*, 1779.

Appointed *May 7*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick on G. K. Springs*

Left the Comp June

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Truber

1st Batt'n Conn. Forces

1st Batt'n, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Aug 17*, 1777.

Commissioned *Aug 17*, 1777.

Enlisted *Aug 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st at Valley Forge*
1st Comp. June 1775

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

51 - 1

Conn.

Michael Barker

Enl. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.Roll dated *May 10*, 1779.Appointed *Aug 17*, 1777.Commissioned *Aug 17*, 1777.Enlisted *Aug 17*, 1777.Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick at Waller Springs**Sept 24th 1778*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

6

1

Conn.

Isaiah Cook

Corpl, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York, June 11, 1779.

Appointed May 17, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at G. H. of Springs
June 1st, 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

Amos Cook

Corpl. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands of York, July 2, 1779*.

Appointed *Aug. 7, 1777*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut. H. Briggs June, 1778.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Truber

Co

1

Conn.

Shubal Cook

Corpl.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Roll dated *Nelson's Point, N. Y., Aug. 1*, 1779

Appointed *Jan'y 7*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Springs June 1,*
1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

1

Conn.

Robert Reed

Reed { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1779

Roll dated *Nelsons Point, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1779*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead August the 1st 79*

Next roll in the year 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

B

1

Conn.

Hubal Cook

Cpt

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan'y 25, 1780*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1st Jan'y*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 1st Jan'y 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Hubal

C

1

Conn.

Subs. Book

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Reed's Company, First Connecticut Regiment, in the Service of the United States for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

B. Breeches, W. breeches 2

Shirts 3, H. Shirts 1

Hose 3, Shoes 1

Hats, Overalls

Blankets, 1

Amount Rec^d in Cloathing, 46 Dol^s, 30 90th

Allowance in Lieu of cloathing, 42 Dol^s, 60 90th

Sum due Each man, 1 Dol^s, 30 90th

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Plummer

Copyist.

✓ 691
Cock William

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

William Cock

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 37307783	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also H. Conn. Regt.

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Cook

Pvt. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.* , 17 *82*

Roll dated *Dec. 6* , 17 *82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *7th.*

Nov., 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Light Infantry.*

Remarks *Regt rec'd from*
4th Com.

**Crossed out*

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Press

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Cook

Priv. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782, & Jan. 1783

Roll dated Jan. 27, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20 Mar. 6th.

Time since last muster or enlistment
Dec. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Cook

Priv. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1753

Roll dated Jan. 14, 1753

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 M

Time since last muster or enlistment 27 ch.

Jan, 1753.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

C. F. Sess

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm Cook

Priv.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 17 *83*

Roll dated

Apr. 29

, 17 *83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

25. 24

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 17 83.

14"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Wm Cook

Copyist.

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Cook

Pvt.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 17

83

Roll dated

May 27

, 17

83

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

20-Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April, 1783.

29th.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Press

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Cook

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Judson's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service,

10

mos.

3

days.

Pay ~~per~~ Month,

6:60

Amount,

67:30

Pay Rec^d,

26:60

Ball^{ce} due,

40:60

Deficiencies of Clothing,

19:30

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

60:

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 1st, 8th and
Capt. David Judson's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 692
Book *William*

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *U*.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Cook
Co. 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
*manded by Col. John Durkee.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 23*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

William Smith

Smith { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 15 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Crocker

Private, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvener.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *10 24*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22nd '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

80

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Smith

Smith, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 { Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *John M. Windsor*

July 1782

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Earl
Rolls { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *August 6*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Since 11/1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

66 1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Smith

Male { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 10th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Shot at New London
9th August 1782*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oliver Cook

Private, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6th '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William H. ...

{ 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *December 11*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

13th October

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

William Scott
Private, } 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11 d.*

Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Brown

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr 1782 & Jan'y*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan'y 2*, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Y* , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1st 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

including 6 Jan'y
28 days

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Cook

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2, 2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Co | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Connelley
Private { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*83*.
Roll dated *Apr 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted _____, 17____
Term of enlistment *1 yr*
Time since last muster or enlistment
March 14th 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

William Cook

Private, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 27*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1st April 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

(C)

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Cook

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month,

6:60

Amount,

67:30

Pay rec^d,

26:60

Ball^{ce} due,

110:60

Deficiencies of Clothing,

20:18

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

60:75

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and
Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Austin

(545r)

Copyist.

+ 693
Cook William

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701000000	26	
2	3701000000	27	
3	3701000000	28	
4	3701000000	29	
5	3701000000	30	
6	3701000000	31	
7	3701000000	32	
8	3701000000	33	
9	3701000000	34	
10	3701000000	35	
11	3701000000	36	
12	3701000000	37	
13	3701000000	38	
14	37149944	39	
15	37307839	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Cook
Enlist.

Co.,

(Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of appointment)
or enlistment)

, 17

Term *War*

Casualties

Mistake error

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page *69*

[575]

E. D. Angus

Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William S. S. S.

Private } Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *duty Starved*
23 Feb. 82

Remarks:

Shannon

15 | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Green

Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*81*

Roll dated *September 15*, 17*81*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

23rd Sept 1781

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Whitman Creek

Brigade { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*

Roll dated *February 10*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

22nd January 1782
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

William Cook

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 18*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 11th 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William (Capt)
{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *August 6th*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 14 24th 1781
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Co

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Beach

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *September 13th*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 6th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harvard

Co.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Smith

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*

Roll dated *October 24th*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

September 14th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Death at 1st Hospital
at Westbury*

Remarks:

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Cooke

Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*

Roll dated *January 1st*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 " 8 1/2 "

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *not mentioned in record*

Remarks:

Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.

Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't. { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Smith

Smith, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *January*, 17*84*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

For muster 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Butler

Co. { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

One year & 10 days

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

William Butler

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

10th March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Cook

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *1 Jan^y*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay per Month, *6:60*

Amount, *67:30*

Pay Rec^d, *26:60*

Ball^{re} due, *40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *11: 2*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *51: 62*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Austin

694
Cooke, Archibald

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cook, Archibald

+ 695
Book Johnson

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 37307580	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4 Regt.

6

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Coyle

*5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1782.

Appointed *June 5*, 1782.

Commissioned *June 5*, 1782.

Enlisted *June 5*, 1782.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 82.

Alterations since last muster *Joined from*

2nd Regt June 82.

Casualties *none*

Remarks:

For 5

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Johnson
5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 12*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Dec 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed *Dec 12*, 17

Commissioned *Dec 12*, 17

Enlisted *Dec 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 y*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1 d in France*

Remarks:

5

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Simon Cooke

*5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *53*.

Roll dated *21st*, 17 *53*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *ick in service*

Remarks:

Forster

6

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Johnson David

5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 20, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Johnson

John { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *July 20*, 17*83*.

Appointed *July 1*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *July 1*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment *one year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *one year*.

July 1, 17*83*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Johnson Cook

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Heart's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

10

Mos.

3

Days.

Pay \textcent Month,

6: 60

Amount,

67: 30

Pay Rec^d,

96: 60

Ball^{ce} due,

110: 60

Deficiencies of Clothing,

24: 00

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

644: 60

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. Jonathan Heart's Company.

Austin

696
Cooke, Richard

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cook, Richard

✓ 697
Cook, Sam

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Spauld [Papers]

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55031	26
2 37307944	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4 Regt

5

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sam. Crook

*5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *20 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Muster*

not known. Discharged 5 Dec

Alterations since last muster *Added from*

Casualties

Remarks :

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Cook

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1st Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq^r, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Payable Office
March 10th 1784

No. of Certificate,

5017

Date of Certificate,

Dec 1, 1783

Commencement of Interest,

Jan 1, 1783

Sum of Certificate,

7 Doll^r, 10 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

698
Cooke, William

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cook, William

699-
Cool, Hyman

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cool, Hyman

700
Coole, Hyman

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coole, Hyman

✓

701

Cooper, Abraham

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	37307483	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4 Regt.

(0

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Liberty Company

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

November

, 17*82*

Roll dated

Dec 6

, 17*84*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 1784

Alterations since last muster

None

14 Nov

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spa
Copyist.

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Cooper

7/

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *Dec 17*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 17*84*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *See 6/1*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Copyist.

Co

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Cooper

Pr { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February

1783

Roll dated

March 1st

1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

10 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Copyist.

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Cooper

Pl { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Sept 29*, 17*81*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 1781*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Cooper

Pr { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*
1. 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Apr 7
Copyist.

(C)

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Al Cooper
Put

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

17

Term of Service, 10 Mos. 3 Days.

Pay p. Month,

6:60

Amount,

67:30

Pay Rec^d,

96:60

Ball^{ce} due,

140:60

Deficiencies of Clothing,

18:30

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

99:

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* *Roll torn*

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and Capt. Selah Benton's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

702

Cooper, Pierce

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37149956

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R Y P 436783

See also

C

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Phere Cooper
Sparring Co.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment ()
or enlistment ()

, 17 ..

Term

Casualties

Sound from Inde-
pendant Camp? Sound P.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1787, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *60*

[575]

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

✓

703

Capt. Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Two Maps, Two Maps

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

37307232

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Copp.
James May, 1st Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joseph Copp

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of April, 1782

Roll dated _____, 17____

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Copyright.

C | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Copp

Drum Major, 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *detached after Drums to*
Connecticut June 1st 1782

Remarks:

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Copp

Drum Major, 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Copp

Drum Maj. 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1782

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stubble

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Copp

Drum Major 1st. Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stubble

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Corp

Drum Major, 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*

, 1782

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stubble

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Copp

Drum Major, 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Stubble

C

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Copp

Drum Major, 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stubble

C | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Copp
Drum Major 1st Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll.
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 1783
Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stubble
(544) *Copyist.*

C | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Copp

Drum Maj. 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Stumble

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Copp

Drum Major 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Struble

C | 1 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Copp

Drum Major 1st Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783

Roll dated *24*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Struble
(544) Copyist.

C

1

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Copp

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier Major* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due the Field and Staff, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

10

mos.,

3

days.

Pay p. Month,

9.

Amount,

90:80

Pay Rec^d,

36:

Ball^{ce} due,

54:80

21:66

76:56

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Austin

(545:)

Copyist.

703-
Corben, Clement

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corbin, Clement

7

704

Barvin, Clement

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

37147733
37307410

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Clement Corbin

Bulkeley Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment)
or enlistment

Decem 4, 17 88.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

69

[575]

Copyist.

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Colinut Corbin

Pol, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year 11 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

1st March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

H. T. Yeagher

1 | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edward Burke

P. 1, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
25 (April 82)

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

H. S. Noyes
Copyist.

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eleventh Co.

Pak, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*?

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr 5 Mo 22 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

22^d Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. D. King

(548)

Copyist.

1

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Bulkley

3d, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug 21*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *12 1/2 yrs. 200*

Time since last muster or enlistment
14 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

Edw. Bulkley

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lieutenant Carter

3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
*Grosvenor.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *11. 3 1/2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment
21 July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(548)

Edw Bulkley

Copyist.

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solemnish Corbin

Sgt., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 2 mo 23 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment
6 mo (Aug)

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. D. Hughes

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Blumenthorpe

Sp L, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 17*82*.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 y. 1 mo. 24 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

7 Sept. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(548)

W. D. Hughes

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Clement Corbin

Opk, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 3 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

→ (543)

H. D. V. Hughes

Copyist.

6

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edmund Corbin

Pvt., { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

29 Dec, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

12 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

11 Mo.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Fourburgh 12th Nov.
for 15 Days

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. H. H. H. H. H.

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Clement Corbin

Qr, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 6th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

C

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Solomon Corben

Pvt., { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Feb & Mar*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 17 *83*.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *8 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 21. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

6

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Clement Corbett

Capt

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

April 29, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 M. 1 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 14, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. L. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Robert Carver

Pr. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 m. 9 A

Time since last muster or enlistment
April 29, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. G. Hughes

C

1

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Clemt Corbin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service, *17* Mos. Days.

Pay P. Month,

6'60

Amount,

26'60

Pay Rec^d,

26'60

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

Austin

+

705

Gordon, Oliver

**1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *300 300 300 300 300*
2 *300 300 300 300 300*
3 *300 300 300 300 300*
4 *300 300 300 300 300*
5 *300 300 300 300 300*
6 *300 300 300 300 300*
7 *300 300 300 300 300*
8 *300 300 300 300 300*
9 *300 300 300 300 300*
10 *300 300 300 300 300*
11 *300 300 300 300 300*
12 *300 300 300 300 300*
13 *300 300 300 300 300*
14 *371 499 33*
15 *373 7277*
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R. K. P. 436786.*

✓ See also

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ebenezer Corbin
Judson Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment December 10, 1780.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 69.

[575]

Copyist.

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ebenezer Curbin
Pat.

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar. 17 *82*
Apr. 25 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr. 5 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st. and 8th Company.

Miss

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ebenezer Curbin

Priv.

(1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
' commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr.

, 17

82

May 22

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr. 7 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

at St. Louis in the labor

atory

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Hess

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ebenzer Corbin

Priv.

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*82*

Roll dated

June 14, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr. 6 mos.
1st.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

C. | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ebenezer Corbin

Priv. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 21*, 17 *82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 5 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st*

March, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

C.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Corbin

Pvt. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17*82*

Roll dated

Aug. 6

, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 4 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

9/12

July. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kiss

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ebenezer Corbin

Capt. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 17 *82*

Roll dated

Sept. 9

, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr. 3 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kiss

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ebenezer Corbin

Col. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of:

Roll dated

Sept.
Oct. 13

, 17*82*
, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for term

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 17 82

9th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kiss

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ebenezer Corbin

Priv. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *52*

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17 *52*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *exp. mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *3th*

Oct., 1752

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on duty*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

C.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Corbin

Pvt.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 17 82

Roll dated

Dec. 6

, 17 82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Oct., 17 82.

13th.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ebenezer Corbin

Priv. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec., 1782, + Jan.* 17 *53*

Roll dated *Jan. 27* 17 *53*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6th.*

Dec., 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kress

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edw. Corbin

Col.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 17 *83*

Roll dated

Mar. 14

, 17 *83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*9 mos.
27 th.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elmer Corbin

Pvt. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment. *5 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14th.*

Mar. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

C. Keess

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ebn^r Corbin

Priv. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *7 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29th.*

April, 17 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elew^t Corbin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Judson's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service,

4

mos.

days.

Pay p Month,

6.60

Amount,

26.60

Pay Rec^d,

26.60

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 1st, 8th and
Capt. David Judson's Company.

Austin

(545r)

Copyist.

706
Cornelius, William

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cornelius, William

+

707

Cornelius, William

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3303	26
2	3303	27
3	3303	28
4	3303	29
5	3303	30
6	3303	31
7	3303	32
8	3303	33
9	3303	34
10	3303	35
11	3303	36
12	3303	37
13	3303	38
14	37149438	39
15	37307468	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *R & P. 436786.*

✓ See also

C

I

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Cornelius
Spalding*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment)
or enlistment)

^
, 17

Term

War

Casualties

*Wound from Inde-
pendant Compt & Aug 81*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *69* page *69*

[575]

J E Douglas

Copyist

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Cornelius

Private

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 months*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Copyist.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Wm

Carroll

Pr

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17 *82*

Roll dated

May 22

, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

April

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm Corns

27, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

inustred 4 2 1 1

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

J. S. 7
Cognist.

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm. Cornelius

Prs

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. (Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*81*

Roll dated

July, 17*81*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

11 11 11

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spa

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Cornelia

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lient.
Col. Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1781

Roll dated

Aug 6

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

At Will

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 2 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

77th Conn.

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

J. Pa
Copyist.

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm. Cornelius

Co. { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *20/1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

4th Co. 1st Connecticut Reg't

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *10 6 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1 1781*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Jan 7
Copyist.

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Cornet

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 17*81*

Roll dated

Dec 6, 17*81*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 year

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

66

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

For Cornet

1st; { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1st*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1st 7th*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 6th 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

John 7
Copyist.

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Cornelius

Priv, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *at War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan. 27/83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang
Copyist.

William Cornelius

Pr { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Nothing*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

J. P. 7
Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Cornelius

No. { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781

Roll dated June 27, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment No

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

C. 19

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Cornelius

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

10

Mos.

3

Days.

Pay p Month,

6.60

Amount,

67.30

Pay Rec^d,

26.60

Ball^{ce} due,

40.60

Deficiencies of Clothing,

21.66

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

62.36

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and Capt. Selah Benton's Company.

Austin

✓ *708-100*
Cornwall, Daniel
1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 <i>39190602</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

601

1

Conn.

Dan^d. Cornwell

Priv.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

from Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 22 1777.

Commencement of pay 1777.

To what time paid 1777.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 2 years 2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £4. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died 2/2/77

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Wm. Smith

C

1

Conn.

Daniel Cornwall

Appears on a photostatic copy* of a

ROLL

of Capt. James Eldredge's Company,
late Col. Huntington's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Peekskill, July 12,
1777.

Remarks:

*Received A. G. O. Feb. 28, 1931.

Metcalfe

Copyist.

✓ 709
Crown Magazine

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	CC 311	26
2	CC 311	27
3	CC 311	28
4	3714135	29
5	37305731	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P. H. P. 236786.

✓ See also

C

1

1

Conn.

Amariah Corwin

Ex.

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light In-
fantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Decr. 17 80

Roll dated

Feb. 14 17 80

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 1, 1780

Term of enlistment

To Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined*

J. Baker

C

1

Conn.

Amaziah Corwin

Res., { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17*80*

Roll dated

Dec., 17*80*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 1, 17*80*

Term of enlistment

2/ Dec 2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

1

Conn.

Amherst Co.

For { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 2*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *1 Aug*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 1781*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Disent. Recd.*

C

1

Conn.

Amaziah Cowin

P. Torrance Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above,

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780.

Term

6 M.

Casualties

Discharged Decem
4, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 58.

(575)

A. E. Douglas

Copyin.

C

1

Conn.

Amaz^h Corwin

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap^t D. Dorrance's Company,
Coll^o Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the
year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *not dated*

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Expiration of Service, *Dec, 4*, 17*80*.

Whole time in Service, *5* M. *4* D.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *10* s. *5* d. *4*

Remarks:

Ad^t Davis

710
Corwin, Selah

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corwin, Selah

711
Corwin, Selah

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corwin, Selah

✓ 712
Corwin Jonathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1st Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

10 | 1 | Conn.

Benjamin Throop

Ben. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June, 1777*

Commencement of time *March 25*, 1777

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *3 M 7 D.*

Subsistence

Amount *due* \$6 9^s 14^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

C | 1 | Conn.

Jonathⁿ Gorwin
Drummers Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Mar 25, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

discharged Jan 1
1779

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, E. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 51

(575)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

60

1

Conn.

Jonathan Carver

Ezra

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 10*, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *15*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m 11 d*

Subsistence

Amount *21 75*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. J. Penney

101

1

Conn.

Jonathan Corwin

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month. *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

Jonathan Corwin
Private

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 25*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *140/*

Time of service *1 month of Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntumay

6

1

Conn.

South Conn.
Co.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 25*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Printed

Copyist.

1000th *2000th*
 { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
 commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
 Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1000th*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

6. | 1 | Conn.

Benjamin Throop

Co. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 100

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount Dec 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick: absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin Throop

Jonathan Carter
 { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
 1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
 Connecticut, lately commanded by
 Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Aug)*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *2 killed and*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

1st Conn.
 { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
 1st Battalion, raised by the State of
 Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
 Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Sept)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Oct 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *sent absent*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

C

1

Conn.

North's Corner

pre { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

6

1

Conn.

Jonathan Corwin

pro

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Rich Abbott*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

1

Conn.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment *one year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *See Account*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

C

1

Conn.

Jonathan Corwin

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Throop's
Company,* First Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm^d,

Sick in Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

Connect^t

Norwich

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

60

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop's Co.

1778 { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *10 months*

Subsistence

Amount *due 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin Throop

1

Conn.

Jonathan Cornin

He { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *21 Mar.*, 17Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Amberley

(545)

Copyist.

Am | **1** | **Conn.**

Jonathan Currier

4th, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Currier

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop

Benjamin Throop { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop

1101, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1101*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1101*, 17.To what time paid *1101*, 17.Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*.Time of service *1 1/2*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *due to 600 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin Throop

6

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop
Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *75*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins, and 4th Company.

Benjamin Throop

6

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop

Dr. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1000 \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick, Accuick.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin Throop

6

1

Conn.

Jonathan Cowin

4th { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin

6

1

Conn.

Jonathan Bennett

Br

(Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *was sick, absent.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin

Co

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop
} Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

C

1

Conn.

Jonathan Corwin

Art. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick, absent.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Puntemey

Copyist.

Co | **1** | **Conn.**

Benjamin

Capt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Putnam

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop's Co.

Benjamin Throop's Co. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 177*8*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sept 1st*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop's Co.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *1 killed*.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop's Co.

Benjamin Throop's Co., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *one year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *one killed*.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

C.

1

Conn.

Jonathan Corwin

Prentice, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778

Roll dated

May 2

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 25

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

None present

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustoni

1

Conn.

Grattan, Conn.

Grattan, Conn. { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop's Co.
(Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *July 27*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On discharge*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

6

I

Conn.

Jonathan Connor

for (Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shot at Norwich

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Dustin

C

1

Conn.

Jonathan Corwin
pr

(Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Norwich*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gueter

1

Conn.

Jonathan Corwin

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Norwich
June 15.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Benjamin Throop
{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated *March 17*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names in Sept 18th*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Quinn

6

1

Conn.

Jonathan Comin

4th, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick at Norwich,*
discharged June 18.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

Benjamin
Apr { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 177*7*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Norwich*
left ye Regt Jan 18.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

Co | **1** | **Conn.**

Benjamin
Dr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *7 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Dischd. Jan. 11, 79.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin

Co

1

Conn.

1st

St { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Admitted 10/1/79*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

E. Selden

1 Conn.

Benjamin
Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*77*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Norwich
left for home Jan 11*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Jonathan C. Selden

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1777

Roll dated

March 6

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged Jan 11th
1779.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

6 | 1 | Conn.

John S. Selden

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap' Selden's Company, First
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States
service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Coats _____, Vests _____

B. breeches _____, W. breeches _____

Shirts _____, H. Shirts _____

Hose _____, Shoes _____

Hats _____, Overalls _____

Blankets, _____

Amount of cloathing received, *22* Dol^r, *32* 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, *2* Dol^r, *60* 90.

Sum due each man, _____ Dol^r, *30* 90.

Casualties, *Discharged*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

B. Selden

Copyist.

713 +
Common Seal
1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Samuel P.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 4367861

See also

C

1

Conn.

*Delah Corwin or Courm
P. Throops Co.,*

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 20, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

*Discharged March 20,
1780 Delah Courm*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436, 756.

Vol *1* page *51*

(573)

H. Douglas

Copyist.

Order Received

A. J.

Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sam-
uel Prentice.*

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mr. J. B. and Rev. W. June, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 20, 1777*

Commencement of pay . . . 17 . . .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month	140
---------------	-----

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 3/4 12 1/2

Subsistence

Amount due \$6 16⁵

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

60

1

Conn.

+

Salary Commission

(*For*) { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 20*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Seldon's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

(Signature)

Copyist.

Selarborwin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time March 20, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin

Selar Corwin

Art.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lient. Colonel Sam-
uel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1777.

Commencement of time *March 20, 17*

Commencement of pay _____, 17____

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *North of Sept*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pontenrey

6 | 1 | Conn.

Seler Gorwin

Pvt { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time March 20, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct., 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pantimey

6 | **1** | **Conn.**

Esar Benjamin

By { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1777*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1777*, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 1777*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. S. Senterman,

Debit

Int { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lient. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1777.
Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17
Commencement of pay , 17
To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17
Pay per month *110/100*
Time of service
Whole time of service *1 month*
Subsistence
Amount *plus L. 2.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

See

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Aug)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Co. 1 Conn.

Selden Company

1st { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Oct 26, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On command

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Throop's Co.

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Nov 20*, 17Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *none concerned*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

Copied.

6 | **1** | **Conn.**

John S. Selden

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 177*7*.

Appointed , 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17*77*.

Enlisted *March 21*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

E. Selden

1

Conn.

1st Co. 1st Regt.

1st Co. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*87*

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17*87*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1 or 2*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

C

1

Conn.

Sela Corwin

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Throop's
Company,* First Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm^d,

Sick in Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

1

Conn.

Dear Sir

Re { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17

Pay per month *2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *See List*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

10 - | *1* | **Conn.**

Oliver Herwin

Pr { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1778.
Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17
Commencement of pay , 17
To what time paid *Mar.*, 17
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service
Whole time of service *1 month*
Subsistence
Amount *See p. 2.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin

1 | **Conn.**

Siler Benjamin

41 { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due 17.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Siler Benjamin

1

Conn.

Samuel Prentice

Sam { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1775.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Samuel Prentice

6

1

Conn.

Benjamin

Benjamin { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *due 6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin

1

Conn.

Sela. Harris

Sela. Harris { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, *July 1*, 17.Pay per month *1st of 1778*.Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Five 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Seldon's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

6 | **1** | **Conn.**

John Benjamin

41 { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Antem

1

Conn.

Dea. Throop's

Dea. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug.

, 17

To what time paid

Sept. 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Dea. Throop's

(545)

Copyist.

6

1

Conn.

Soldier

Dr { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6th dollar*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Dec. \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin Throop

(545)

Copyist.

6

1

Conn.

Selah Brown

H. 7 { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Spencer

+ *Ezra Selden*

He { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1000* , 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. S. Selden

6

1

Conn.

Sela Horvitz

Dr { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

C | **1** | **Conn.**

Selden Company

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *for*, 1775.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustav

6

1

Conn.

Selden Company

Prentice { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1777

Roll dated

March

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Soldier

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustav

1

Conn.

1st { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*80*

Appointed *March 1*, 17

Commissioned *March 1*, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Selden Cowen

Prentice, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1776

Roll dated

May 2

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 20

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Sela Throop

Sela Throop { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

6 | **1** | **Conn.**

Am. Co.
Am.

(Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 20*, 17*76*

Roll dated *Oct 20*, 17*76*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

C 1 Conn.

Delia Corwin

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Feb 20*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Enlistment*

*This company *Co* is designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenzer Perkins' and 4th Company.

70302052

C

1

Conn.

Sela Corwin

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 20*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furloughed by Genl
Hunt Aug 31 2000*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

6 | 1 | Conn.

5th Co.

See, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Just

Solar Company

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1775

Roll dated Nov 17, 1775

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 21, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. sent at West Point

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustav

1st Conn.

1st { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Co. commanded by
or at battle*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justus

Sold *Company*

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

war

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

6

1

Conn.

Selden Benjamin

Sgt { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10/1/17*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *10/1/17*, 17

To what time paid *11/1/17*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin Selden

6 | 1 | Conn.

Soldier

1st { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 10 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

6

1

Conn.

Belar Brown

Pr

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dol.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

6

1

Conn.

Belar Corwin

Priv. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin

6

1

Conn.

Nolan Corwin

Pr

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

June 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dol

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pentemay

6

1

Conn.

Calder & Co.

Plt

{ Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 25 100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*To
Savitermely*

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

Selah Corwin

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

C

1

Conn.

Delar Corwin

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded,
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 673 1/2 Dols

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 473 1/2 Dols

Amount 318

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meawer

C

i

Conn.

Delar Corwin

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Month 10 Dol*

Amount *16 2/3 Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W Weaver

C

1

Conn.

Sealar Corwin

Pvt. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec^r 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec^r / 17 .

To what time paid Nov / 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol .

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .

Subsistence pr month

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meaver

C

1

Conn.

Delar Corwin

Prw { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wear

C

1

Conn.

Aelar Corwin

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. , 17 .

To what time paid 60 Jan. , 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 100

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pr Month 1 10 100

Amount 16 90 100

Amnt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

1

Conn.

1st Conn.

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1777*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

C | 1 | Conn.

Selden's Company

June, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company named at
Lewiston*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Just in

1

Conn.

1st Conn.

1st, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Roll dated

Apr 2

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

1774 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1st Conn. 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Selar Corwin

Prs, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1777

Roll dated

May 15, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cr. Commant at
Reading*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Colonel Cornum

for, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 11

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guthrie

1

Conn.

Leah Cornin

Apr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1777.

Appointed *June 2*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 2*, 1777.

Enlisted *June 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Leah Cornin

6 | 1 | Conn.

Sela Carver

free { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *transferred Capt
Richards Co*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

1 Conn.

1st Conn.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17

Roll dated Aug, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 21

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Conn.

John Brown

Part, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6 | 1 | Conn.

Delaware

1st { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: 1st

1

Conn.

Isaac Green

Plt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Oct 1, 17*77*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....*4 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Conn.

1st Conn. Reg't

1st, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*76*.

Appointed *Aug 11*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *Aug 11*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *Aug 11*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *None*.

6

1

Conn.

William Williams

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed *May 15*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *May 15*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Abolished*

C

1

Conn.

Selah Curwin

Prn., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dol*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaver

C

1

Conn.

Selah Curwin

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 , 17 .

To what time paid 60 Mar 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 100 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dol

Amount 16 90 100 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

C

1

Conn.

Aslar Corwin

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol*

Time of service *20 D*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dol per Mon.*

Amount *11¹⁰/₉₀ Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged 20 March*

Remarks:

Weaver

John A. Starr

1st { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *None*

6 | 1 | Conn.

Isiah Green

1771 { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 5, 1776.

Roll dated March 1, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1776.

Term of enlistment year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

(7)

6 | 1 | Conn.

Isabel Garrison

Reg't { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11.11.17*, 17*16*.

Roll dated *1.1.17*, 17*17*.

Appointed *1.1.17*, 17*17*.

Commissioned *1.1.17*, 17*17*.

Enlisted *1.1.17*, 17*17*.

Term of enlistment *1.1.17*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1.1.17*.

Alterations since last muster *1.1.17*.

Casualties *1.1.17*.

Remarks: *Isabel Garrison*

to

1

Conn.

Selden Borden

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Selden's Company, First
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States
service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats _____, Vests _____

B. breeches _____, W. breeches _____

Shirts _____, H. Shirts _____

Hose _____, Shoes _____

Hats _____, Overalls _____

Blankets, _____

Amount of cloathing received, *25* Dol^r, *30* 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, *45* Dol^r, *40* 90.

Sum due each man, *15* Dol^r, *30* 90.

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Blamie

Copyist.

714
Corwin, Selah

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corwin, Selah

Walter Dwyer

Penmanship

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

See also *5 Regt.*

716
Cotrel, Nathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cottril, Nathan

0429

116a

COTTRILL, NATHAN

Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment
REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nathan Cottrill

717
Cotterel, Nathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cottril, Nathan

✓

718

Cotton George

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Cotton George

Cotton George

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14	37303522	39
15	37303903	40
16	37307246	41
17	37308004	42
18	8367	43
19	37304281	44
20	37305042	45
21	37305115	46
22	1107752	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

61 1 Conn.

George Cotton
Ensign

Appears on a

Report

of field Officers on Rank of Sub in the Connecticut line,

Revolutionary War,

dated Connecticut Village

Dec. 16, 1782,

(under the head of, "It is recommended when these Officers arrive to Lieutenants that they Stand arranged in the following Order of Precedence.")

Nº, 11

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

Hamuelm

(544)

Copyist.

C

Conn.

Cotton

Appears as shown below in a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"My Lord and Gentlemen

* * * By an appointment from Major Genl Greene on a Certificate from Colo^l Bradley (Which appointment I inclose) that I was an Ensign in the Connecticut Line I commenced doing Duty was Muster^d and Receiv^d Pay from the 4th of Aug^r 80—at that time Tanner, Glenny, Clarke, Cole, Cotton, Wamsley and Goodrich Was Sergeant Serving as Such and had not their appointments Ratified by Congress announced in Orders nor did they commence doing Duty untill the Octo^r following * * * Lieut Denslow and Fling Who were Lately Promoted was not in Service as Officer untill the October after I was. * * *

I am my Lord & Gentlemen

Your Most Ob^{dt} and
very Humble

Servant

John Heart Ensign
2^d C. Regt

Hon^{bl} Maj^r Genl Lord Sterling"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

*Camp
Highlands Aug 5, 1782.*

Number of report:

13

Scotme

(543)

Copyist.

E

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Cotton

Ensn. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec. 5*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Cotton

Ensn. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1752

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1752

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 3

Oct., 1752

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

C.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Cotton

Ensn.

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Cotton

Ensn. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

C.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Cotton
Ensn. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 Grosvenor.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

C.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Cotton
Ensn. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st. and 8th
Company.

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Cotton

Ensn.

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17 52

Roll dated

July 21

, 17 82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

14"

June, 17 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Cress

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Cotton
Ensign

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr., 1782
May 22, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

25, 1782.

Apr.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Cotton

Ensⁿ

(1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1782

Roll dated

Apr. 25

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

March, 1782

1st

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Thess

Co. | Conn.

George Cotton

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Camp Highlands

Aug. 7, 1782.

1st Regiment.

Officer's Name, George Cotton

When Commission'd as } June 23, 1779
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } _____, 17
2^d Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } _____, 17
1st Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, _____

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Cotton

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Return

of the Names and Rank of the Commiss^d officers
in the 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug^t 6, 1782

Date of Commission or
appointment,

June 25, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Austin

(548d)

Copyist.

Co.

2

Conn.

George Cotton

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Return

of the Names, Rank & Date of Commissions of
the Officer (return torn) 1st Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

West Point

April 18, 1783.

Date,

June 25, 1779.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Cotton

Copyist.

C.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Cotton

Emsn. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr
May 27

, 17 *83*.

, 17 *83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 17 83. *29"*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Cotton

Ena. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Apr. 29*, 17 *83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *14"*

Mar., 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

C. Kiss

L. O.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Cotton

Ens. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 17 *53*

Roll dated

Mar 14

, 17 *53*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 83

27"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

C. Miss

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Cotton

Emigrant { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 4

of Dec. 1782, & Jan. , 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 27 , 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Cress

6

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Cotton

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

List

of 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

C

1

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

George Cotton.

Appears with the rank of ~~Ensign~~ on a

List

under the following heading:

"1st Connecticut Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Cotton

Appears with the rank of *Ensn* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Judson's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service, *10* mos. *3* days.

Pay $\frac{7}{8}$ Month,

Amount,

902.

Pay Rec^d,

80.

Ball^{ce} due,

122.

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for pay & Clothing, *122.*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 1st, 8th and
Capt. David Judson's Company.

Austin

(545r)

Copyist.

C. 1

Conn.

George Cotton

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy :

"Ensⁿ Pinto' pretensions—March th18 1780 was
Commissioned an Ensn—July th26 ditto was ap-
pointed by the Govenor of the State Octo^{br} th14
ditto Joined the regiment & was appointed in
Orders did the duty of an Officer, whilst many of
the Ens^{ns} which now out rank me, by reason of
their Commissions being Antidated where then
doing Non Commissioned Officers duty Whose
Names I beg leave to mention

Ebenezer Tanner.
William Glanney.
Joseph Clark.
Abner Cole.
George Cotton.
William Warmasley.
Ozias Goodrich.
John Cleveland.

June th21 1780.

S. Pinto Ensⁿ 2 Reg^t—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

58

(643i)

Adm

Copyist.

✓ 719
Cotton Rowland

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15	37144445	40
16	37307800	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

10

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Rowland Cotton
Eliza

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 7, 1784

Term

3 years

Casualties

Deceased

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Howard Cotton

*5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Feb 25*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17*82*

Commissioned _____, 17*82*

Enlisted _____, 17*82*

Term of enlistment *for 8 mos 22*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11 mos*
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

W. H. Jones

Frederick C. Brown

*5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 1/2*

20

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Grosvenor

{ 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*.

Appointed *June*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *June*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *2 yr - 220*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
22, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

Forward Company

Co. 1 { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *7 mo. 27 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *none*

Alterations since last muster *none listed*

to 2 Combs none

Casualties

Remarks :

Forster

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Rowland Colton

Sgt. { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 27*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *18 mo 19 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 11th 82

Alterations since last muster *Red from
tho 5th Comp June 14.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammond

20 1 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Rowland Cotton
Sergeant, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 { Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *August 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *7 mos. 9 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 24th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammond

Charles Carlton
Sergeant, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 { Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*81*

Roll dated *September 5th*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment, *10 months 9 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 6th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1712

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Greenland Cotton

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *October 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *15 mo 11 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 13th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammond

C. C. Cotton
1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

C. C. Cotton
{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 9th*, 17*87*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *11 months 19 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 10th 1822

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Butler
{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*52*

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*52*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *13 M 19 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 9th 1752

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Company

Regiment

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr 1782*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan'y*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *11 mo. 1783*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

From November 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

1 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Cotton
{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 Mo 1783*

Time since last muster or enlistment

See Rec 125 & 126 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 29th*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *7 months 14 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

11th March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Combined Company
Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

27 April 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Shawmut

(1)

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Rowland Cotton

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay,

1 Jan^y, 17

When left service and what reason,

Disch^d 11th May, 1783.

Term of Service, *11* Mos. *11* Days.

Pay per Month, *10*

Amount,

11 11 60

Pay Rec^d,

110

Ball^{ce} due,

11 60

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *11 60*

Surplus of Clothing,

2 74 1/2

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Austin

(5451)

Copyist.

720
Cottrel, Nathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cottril, Nathan

721
Booth Nathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Card 1

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35000	26	35000
2	35000	27	35000
3	35000	28	35000
4	35000	29	35000
5	35000	30	35000
6	35000	31	35000
7	35000	32	35000
8	35000	33	35000
9	35000	34	35000
10	35000	35	35000
11	35000	36	35000
12	35000	37	35000
13	35000	38	35000
14	35000	39	35000
15	35000	40	35000
16	35000	41	35000
17	35000	42	35000
18	35000	43	35000
19	35000	44	35000
20	35000	45	35000
21	35000	46	35000
22	35000	47	35000
23	35000	48	35000
24	35000	49	35000
25	35000	50	35000

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. H. P. + 367 No.

See also

C

1

Conn.

Nathan Cattrif
Priv. Eldridge Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 19, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged April
19, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol..... page 51

(575)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

6

1

Conn.

Ithamar-Cottrill

Prior

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1. to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 19 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 2 mos 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 4. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

Compt.

6

1

Conn.

Nathan Cottrell

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time Apr 19, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service July

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith

C

1

Conn.

Clathⁿ Gottril

Prin { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August 1777

Commencement of time

Apr 1777

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Aug 1 17

Pay per month

40/0

Time of service

Aug

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

off pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

John Smith

B

1

Conn.

Nathan Cottrel

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1777

Commencement of time

Apr

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Sept

1, 17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

Sept

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

26

1

Conn.

Nathan + Bottrel

Enr { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777

Commencement of time Apr 19, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 4 0/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 year

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Wm + Smith

6

1

Conn.

Ithamar - Gottlieb

Private { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1777

Commencement of time

April 19

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Nov 1

17

Pay per month

401

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. H. Smith

6

1

Conn.

Nathan Bottrel

Paid

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17

To what time paid Dec 1 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 20.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. F. Smith

C

1

Conn.

Nathan Cottarel

Appears on a photostatic copy* of a

ROLL

of Capt. James Eldredge's Company,
late Col. Huntington's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Peekskill, July 12,
1777.

Remarks:

*Received A. G. O. Feb. 28, 1931.

Metcalf

Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

Nathan Cottrel

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Ithamar
Harvy's Company,* Major Sill's Battalion,
Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains
Sept. 8th, 1798

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In Gen^l Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Connecticut

Town,

Stonington

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's and Capt. Enoch Reed's
Company.

A H Davis

6

1

Conn.

Nathan Cottrell

Priv. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. J. Smith

6

1

Conn.

Nathan Gottrel

Rank { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 43 20

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

McSmith

6 | 1 | Conn.

Nathan Cottrell

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17

To what time paid Apr 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Th. Smith

1

Conn.

Nathan Cottrel

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Lient. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Apr

17 78.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1

, 17

To what time paid

May 1

, 17

Pay per month

67/20.00

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

6

1

Conn.

Nathan Cottrell

Priv, { Capt. Harvey's Company, in Major
Sill's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1775

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

May 1

17

To what time paid

June 1

17

Pay per month

643 dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. A. Smith

6

1

Conn.

Nathan Cortis

5721, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay June 1 17

To what time paid July 1 17

Pay per month 623 dollars

Time of service One

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties sick absent

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. H. D. K.

E

1

Conn.

Nathan Cutler

Enl, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778

Commencement of time July 17

Commencement of pay July 17

To what time paid Aug 17

Pay per month 23.10

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

N. Smith

C

1

Conn.

Nathan Cottrell

Priv., { Captain Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 178

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sep 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₄₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Mustered sick absent
June & July

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

C

1

Conn.

Nathan Coltril

Priv. { Captain Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/300LL

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Murdered Sick Absent

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

6

1

Conn.

Nathan Cottrell

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17

To what time paid Dec 1 17

Pay per month 6 43 cents

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith

6

1

Conn.

Nathan Cottrell

For, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
Col. Starr's Battalion Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1 17

To what time paid Dec 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

John Smith

6

1

Conn.

Nathan Cottrell

Priv. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17

To what time paid Jan 1 17

Pay per month 6 4/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

J. A. Smith

6 | 1 | Conn.

Nathan Cottrell

Co., { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
(late) commanded by Jedediah
Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

(Aug.) , 1777
Sept. 10 , 1777

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Nathan Cottrell

Pvt, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept.), 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Apr. 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

1

Conn.

Nathan Cortright

Co, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 7*, 1777.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *Sept 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *three years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

B

1

Conn.

Nathan Cottrell

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1777

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr. 19, 17

Term of enlistment

three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

6

1

Conn.

Nathan Stril

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778

Feb. 21, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

17

17

Apr. 19, 1777

three years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

B

1

Conn.

Nathan Gottlieb

Port, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1775

Roll dated

March 5

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr. 19

1777

Term of enlistment

three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

(548)

Copyist

6 | 1 | Conn.

Nathan Cottrell

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Apr 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

1

Conn.

Marian Sotril

1st, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Roll dated

May 2, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr. 19, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

1

Conn.

Patience Potter

1st, { Capt. Harvey's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot^{com} commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*, *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at F Creek H.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Nathan

At, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *April 5th 1778*

Appointed *June 17*

Commissioned *June 17*

Enlisted *June 17*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut. absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

6 | 1 | Conn.

Nathan Bozril

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at French Creek

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

1

Conn.

Nathan Scovil

1st, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *Sept 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick near Camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

6

1

Conn.

Isaac Sotter

It, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778

Roll dated *Fredricksburg Oct 3*, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Dec 19, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick at Stonington, left
the com^y Aug. 31.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

5 | 13 | Conn.

Nathan Gottrell

1st, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Sanbury Nov. 9, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 9, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

B | **1** | **Conn.**

Nathan Cottrel

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Roll dated *Leading, Dec. 12*, 1778

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *Apr 9*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Nathan Battil

st, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Roll dated

Leading

May 3

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned*

, 17

Enlisted

July 9

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

6

- 1

Conn.

Nathan Cottrell

Priv. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Jan

17

To what time paid

Feb

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

6 | 1 | Conn.

Nathan Cottrell

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 643 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith

B.

1

Conn.

Nathan Cottrell

Priv. { Capt. Harvey's Co., Col. Starr's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17

To what time paid Apr 1 17

Pay per month 643 doll.

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

C

1

Conn.

Nathan Cottrel

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1

17

To what time paid

May 1

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

C

1

Conn.

Nathan Cottrel

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 1 17

To what time paid June 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

C | 1 | Conn.

Nathan Cottrel

Priv. } Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay June 1 17

To what time paid July 1 17

Pay per month 67/31 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

C. 1 | Conn.

Nathan Cottrell

Priv., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 17

To what time paid Aug 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

b

1

Conn.

Nathan Bottrell

Pur, { Capt. E. Reed's Co., 1st Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. J. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁷/₈ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 14 days 4 ³/₄ dolls

Amount £ 3. 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Shelton

6

1

Conn.

Nathan Cottrell

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17

To what time paid Oct 1 17

Pay per month 6 ⁴⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10. Dollars

Amount 16 ⁴⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. J. Smith

6

1

Conn.

Nathan Cottrell

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 1

1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

17

To what time paid

Nov 1

17

Pay per month

6. 60/100 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

16 60/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

J. H. Smith

Compt.

6

1

Conn.

Nathan Cottrell

Prio

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1 17

To what time paid Dec 1 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ D

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pr Month 10 D

Amount 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ D

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

C

1

Conn.

Nathan Cottrell

Priv

(Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

2

1

Conn.

Nathan Cottrel

Co. 27, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Reading, Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted April 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command Fairfield

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

1

Conn.

Nathan Potter

154, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 17.

Commissioned Dec. 17.

Enlisted Dec. 17, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command "Barren"

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

1

Conn.

Isaac L. Smith

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779

Appointed *June 17*

Commissioned *June 17*

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Nathan Strick

A, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Roll dated *Highlands of York, June 11*, 1779

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *Sept 19, 1777*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

E

1

Conn.

Nathan Bottrel

At

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1779

Roll dated *Highlands of York, July 2, 1779*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr. 9, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Spuler

6

1

Conn.

Nathan Gottrell

Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson's Point, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed July 17, 1779.

Commissioned July 17, 1779.

Enlisted Aug. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

6 | 1 | Conn.

Nathan Bottrill

17, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded by
(Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Roll dated Nelsons Point N.Y. Sept, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted 26, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Itamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

1

Conn.

Nathan Foster

1st, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

C

1

Conn.

Nathan Catrel
P. Sills

Co.

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780

Term

Mo

Casualties

discharged Decem
3, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,756.

Vol..... page

67

(575)

H. E. Douglas

Copyin.

26

1

Conn.

Nathan Bottrell

Priv. { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1780

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Jan

17

To what time paid

Feb

17

Pay per month

6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ d. all

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo. 10 Dols.

Amount

16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ D. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

C

1

Conn.

Nathan Cottrell

Priv. { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1780

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17

To what time paid Mch 1 17

Pay per month $6\frac{60}{90}$ D

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pr Month 10 D

Amount $16\frac{60}{90}$ D

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Harvey

C

1

Conn.

Nathan Cottrell

Prin- { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17

To what time paid Apr 1 17

Pay per month 66⁰/₄₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Month 10 Dollars

Amount 166⁰/₄₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Wear

-6

1

Conn.

Vathⁿ - Gotrel

On (Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr,*)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid " 19, 17

Pay per month 6 ²⁵/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 19 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount 10.50 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
19 April

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

He & Smith

John Starr
 { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *600 Dollars*

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per day* *100 Dollars*

Amount *500 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

6 | 1 | Conn.

Nathan Cottrell

Prt, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of any, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted at 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on the Lines

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

1

Conn.

Enoch Reed's Co.

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B

1

Conn.

Nathan Botrell

Pvt. { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Aug 19*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

C

1

Conn.

Nathan[†] Cotrel

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1, 1780
Aug 12, 1780

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

C

1

Conn.

Nathan Cottrell

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 2 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 1 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(C)

1

Conn.

Nathⁿ Cottrell

Pri { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 17 80

Roll dated

Nov. 2 17 80

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 1

17 80

Term of enlistment

Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. S. Davis

C

1

Conn.

Nathⁿ Cattrill

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1780

Roll dated Dec 31 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted July 1 1780

Term of enlistment Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 3rd Dec.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

6

1

Conn.

Nathan Cottrell

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Reed's Company, First Connecticut Regiment, in the Service of the United States for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

B. Breeches, W. breeches

Shirts, H. Shirts

Hose 2, Shoes

Hats, Overalls

Blankets,

Amount Rec^d in Cloathing, 13 Dol^s, 90th

Allowance in Lieu of cloathing, 7 Dol^s, 90th

Sum due Each man, 3 Dol^s, 60th 90th

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

Nathⁿ Cottrell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, L^t Col^o Sill^o Company,* Col^o
Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

Commenc^t of Service *July 1st*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec^r 3^d*, 17

Whole time in Service, *5* M. *3* D.

Pay P. Month, £ *1*

Whole Amount, £ *10* s. *4* d.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

722
Couch, Amos

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherd, O Amos

✓ 723
Dough Amos

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Volume 1 Page 1

CARD NUMBERS.

3503	26
2503	27
3503	28
3503	29
3503	30
3503	31
3503	32
3503	33
3503	34
3503	35
3503	36
3503	37
3503	38
3503	39
3503	40
3503	41
3503	42
3503	43
3503	44
3503	45
3503	46
3503	47
3503	48
3503	49
3503	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Couch

Butler

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Decem 6, 1780

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 60

[576]

J. E. Douglass

Copyist.

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Buckley

Regt. { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 23*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 7 m 11 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On the lines with
C. 20 ton*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. H. H. H. H.

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Bunch

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
25 April 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. B. Hughes

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amherst
1781, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Jan. 1st, 1782.

Appointed Jan. 1st, 1782.

Commissioned Jan. 1st, 1782.

Enlisted Jan. 1st, 1782.

Term of enlistment 14. 5. 1782.

Time since last muster or enlistment

22 May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

Co.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edmos Loomis

3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
*Grosvenor.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *82*.

Roll dated

July 21, 17 *82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

14 June 1782

Time since last muster or enlistment

14 June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

Edmos Loomis

60

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Ketchum

1st, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Nov 6

, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr. 6 mo. 24 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

21 July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

N. T. Hays

60

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Couch

Por, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 2 1783

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 11 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(543)

H. A. Hughes

Copyist.

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Burdick

Prst., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 13.

1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1st 12th 24th

Time since last muster or enlistment

9th Sept 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

H. W. D. S. H. S.

Co | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos March
Det { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 Grosvenor.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1782.
Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1782.

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17
Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 C. S.*
Time since last muster or enlistment
13 Oct 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On duty Connecticut*
Stitt

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

H. T. Hughes
(543) Copyist.

6

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Louch

Pop

{ 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

17 82

Roll dated

Dec. 6

17 82

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

12 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. F. Hughes

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Bulkley

Cpt., { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 82 & Jan*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 69

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

H. G. Hughes

Co | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Bouch

Pvt { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *of*

Feb. 1783

Roll dated *Mar. 14*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 21, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. T. Hughes
Copyist.

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Annas Bouch

Pvt.

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed *March 17*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *March 17*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *March 17*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment *7 M 7 D*.

Time since last muster or enlistment
Mar. 14, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. G. Hughes

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Bouch

Pat, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 27*, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *to 7th of Dec.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Apr 27. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

A. S. Hughes

C

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Couch

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service, *4* Mos. Days.

Pay P. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *26:60*

Pay Rec^d, *26:60*

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

Austin

✓ 724
Bouch Daniel

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35035	26	
2	35036	27	
3	35037	28	
4	35037	29	
5	35037	30	
6	35037	31	
7	37307433	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4 Regt.

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Couch

Prst, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *12 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Nov.

Alterations since last muster

Late 11

Rec'd from

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

M. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

10

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Connel

Sept., { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 8 & 28 Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 Mo.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. B. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

Co

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Houch

Priv, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *8 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 21, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and Capt. Edward Butkley's Company.

W. J. Hughes

(C)

- 1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Namuel Couch

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service, *14* Mos. Days.

Pay P. Month, *6.60*

Amount, *26.60*

Pay Rec^d, *26.60*

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

Austin

C. I. **1** **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Cowdell
Cowdell { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Colonel Zebulon
 Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*83*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment *for 1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
in 1st March 1783

Alterations since last muster *received from 7th company 1st March 1783*

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrison

6

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Couch

Priv.

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 14. 83

Alterations since last muster

*Transferred
to the Infantry Co. 1st Mar. 83*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. H. Hughes

Co.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Company { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*83*

Roll dated

May 27, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

27 Sept 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shawmut

+

725

Coul, Herman

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3503 0710	26
2	3503 0700	27
3	3503 0710	28
4	3503 0710	29
5		30
6		31
7	3730 7708	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

11 Regt.

() | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Beards

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col, Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *024*

Time since last muster or enlistment

27 Jan. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

1 **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Herman House
Private { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment *1 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*
Nov. 1782

Alterations since last muster *added from the*
11 Regt 1 Nov. 82

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Heavenly 1 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Heavenly

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *January 7*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 11 1783
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Harrison locale

Civilian { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

14 March 1783

Alterations since last muster *Transferred to*
the 1st Co 1st March 83

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Hammer | **1** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hammer
Light Co. { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Colonel Zebulon
 { Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,
{ commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 21*, 17*82*

Appointed *1*, 17

Commissioned *1*, 17

Enlisted *1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

1
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Human Cool

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount,

67:30

Pay rec^d,

26:60

Ball^{ce} due,

110:66

Deficiencies of Clothing,

9:14

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

119:80

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

Index Number

726-a 726

Coit, George

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coit, George

726-0

Carwin, Amariah

/ Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carwin, Amariah

✓

727

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

726-a

Cox Daniel

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

6

1

Conn.

Daniel Cox

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. , 1779

Roll dated

Jan. 22, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 13, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

✓ 728
Box Robert

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Quinn, William

CARD NUMBERS.

35636434	26
3303	27
3302	28
3303	29
3303	30
3303	31
3303	32
3303	33
3303	34
3303	35
3303	36
3303	37
3303	38
37307399	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Robert Lee

Rank, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1st March 1782

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

H. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

62

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Robert Lory

Amos, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *P.L.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

25 April 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

H. L. Nepton

65

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Robert Lewis

Drummer, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

22 May 1787

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Collected after*
Drummers

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. E. Hughes

Robert Lee
Sumner, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
 { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 { Grosvenor.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *June 24*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment *1 yr*
Time since last muster or enlistment
22 Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

6 **1** **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Robert Lee
Lee { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment
21 July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

E. Bulkley
Copyist.

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Robert Boy

Drum, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 7, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Ad lib.

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Robert Lee

Prim[?] { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D. 10.

Time since last muster or enlistment

17th Sept 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Butkley's Company.

L. H. Hughes

6

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Robert Co.

Dunn, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 11

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1. 1782

Time since last muster or enlistment

13th Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

H. A. Hughes

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Robert Cox

Drum, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll .

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

A.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

11 Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Robert May

Muster, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 22 & Jan. 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. U. S.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

A. G. Hughes

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Robert Gay

Drum, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1783

Roll dated Mar 14, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 21, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

60

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Robert Cox

Drum, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783

Roll dated *April 27*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *A. 11.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 14, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. G. Hughes
Copyist.

Co

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Robert

Drum { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 27. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. F. Hughes

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Robt Cox

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov dated, 17

When left service and what reason;

, 17

Term of service,

10

Mos.

3

Days.

Pay P. Month,

7:30

Amount,

74: 6

Pay Rec^d,

29: 30

Ball^{ce} due,

44: 66

Deficiencies of Clothing,

19: 30

Ballance due,

64: 6

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 429
Boy David

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3523335
2 30013523
3 20013523
4 37149121
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R & P. 4367 Sh

See also Col. Willge's Regt.
(3 Conn.)

B | **1** | **Conn.**

David Lloyd

Prvt., { Capt: Christopher Ely's Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months
of *Jan'y 1 to July 1, 1777*.

Commencement of time *June 2*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *44/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *29 D.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *£1 15^s 8^d*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

David Boy

Plt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 2*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *1*, 1777.

To what time paid *July*, 1777.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *7 Days*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *9^s + d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Enlisted into Col. Wyllie's*
Regt

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

C

1

Conn.

David Cory

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-
ton, Esquire.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1777

Roll dated

Sept. 10

1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 2nd

, 17

Term of enlistment

First of Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Listed in Col. Willy's R.
8 of July

(See 3rd Conn Regt Ear)

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

RH Davis

C

1

Conn.

David Coy
P. Ely Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 2, 1777.

Term

1 year

Casualties

Wm. Cole Wadsworth
Regt. 8 July 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol page *51*

(575)

J. E. Douglas

Copyin.

✓ 730
Doc. Ephraim
1. Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sept. 10, 1777
CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 000 7 2	26 36 3 14 4 25
2 35 000 4 9 3	27 35 0 12 4 5
3 35 000 3 4 2	28 35 0 12 5 15
4 35 000 1 0 5 3	29 35 0 12 5
5 35 000 5 1	30 35 0 14
6 35 000 1 2 3	31 35 0 12
7 35 000 0 3 5	32 35 0 14 1 15
8 35 000 0 4 4	33 35 0 12 1 2
9 35 000 0 5 9	34 35 0 12 1 4
10 35 000 1 0 1 15	35 35 0 14 4 0 4
11 35 000 0 7 1	36 37 30 5 8 5 4
12 35 000 1 0 2	37 37 30 6 8 1 0
13 35 000 0 3 3	38 39 15 9 0 8 5
14 35 000 1 0 4 3	39
15 35 000 0 9 5	40
16 35 000 1 0 5 2	41
17 35 000 0 10 7	42
18 35 000 0 11 15	43
19 35 000 1 2 3 5 1	44
20 35 000 4 3 5 6	45
21 35 000 1 2 3 5 3	46
22 35 000 1 2 3 5 9	47
23 35 000 1 2 3 5 6	48
24 35 000 1 2 3 5 5	49
25 35 000 1 2 4 0 2	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. H. 6786.*

✓ See also

10

1

Conn.

Ephraim Boy

Lieut. Maj., { Of the 1st Regiment of Foot from
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *April 14*, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Quilley

Co

1

Conn.

Ephraim May

File Maj., { Of the 1st Regiment of Foot from
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 11

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Prentice

1

Conn.

Exp. 10/10/17
Sept. 10/17

{ Of a Regiment of Foot from Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

10 | 1 | Conn.

Ephraim Boy

File Maj., { Of the 1st Regiment of Foot from
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned April 4, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Penlerner

C. 1

Conn.

Ephraim Coy
Life Major (1st Batt'n of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 14*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mth.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

C. 1

C | *1* | **Conn.**

Eph^m Coye

Life maj,

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot;
(late y) commanded by Jedediah
Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

(Aug.), 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed

Apr. 14, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

C

1

Conn.

Ephraim Coy.

1st Batt'n of Foot from Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 11*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cary

6

1

Conn.

Ephraim Coy

M. Major, { 1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,
 { commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
 { Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1; to July 1, 1777

Commissioned or appointed 14 April, 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 84/3

Time of service 2 months, 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 6. 8. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey.

C

1

Conn.

Ephraim Coy
Fife Mas,

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 4, 1777

Term

2 years

Casualties

Omitted May 778.

reduced to five June 778. Ely's over

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol page 51

J E Douglas

(575)

Copied.

1

Conn.

Ephraim Ely

Ely's, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75.00*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Huber

C

1

Conn.

Ephraim Coy

Fife Mas,

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 14, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Omitted May 1778.

Reduced to five June 1781 Ely's

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1784, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol page 51

J E Douglas
(575) Copyist.

9
B
9

37149084

6
9
8

Comp. Desert Point 28

3 | 1 | Conn.

Ephraim Ely

Lieut. { Lieut. Col, David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *75*

Time of service, *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Truber

C

1

Conn.

Ephraim Coy
Fif 2., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3 , 1779.

Appointed Apr '2 13 , 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Chas Davis

1

Conn.

Edmund Ely

Ely { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17

To what time paid *Nov.*, 17

Pay per month *17s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Truber

C

1

Conn.

Cepherain Coy

File, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Indoned by Major
Sill 20 Nov. 20 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

1

Conn.

Ely's Co.

Fifer, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

C

1

Conn.

Ephraim Coy
Fife

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 17th 1778

Roll dated Nov. 19 1778

Appointed April 13 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

1

Conn.

Pharm Boy

Lifes { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept.

, 17

To what time paid

Oct. 1

, 17

Pay per month

7³⁰/₉₀ Dols.

Time of service

mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£2 4^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Truber

C

1

Conn.

Ephraim Coy

File, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 13 1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

1

Conn.

*Ephraim Ely**Fifer*, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in Major Sill's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17 .To what time paid *Sept.*, 17 .Pay per month *73 doll.*Time of service *3 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$6.12⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Abst. same & July.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

C

1

Conn.

Ephraim Coy

Fife, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1778

Roll dated Sept. 1 , 1778

Appointed Apr 13 , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

As + Davis

Christopher Ely

Ely, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 7¹⁰ 00⁰⁰

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 4⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Princeton

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Truber

0

1

Conn.

Ephraim Coy

Trifer, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

Aug. 4, 1778

Appointed

Apr. 13, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Princeton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

6

1

Conn.

Ephraim Boy

Lifer, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 4^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Prisoner

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

Ephraim Cory

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Princetown

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

C.

1

Conn.

Ephraim Coy.

Life Majr. { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *May 1st* , 17

To what time paid *June 1st* , 17

Pay per month *8 1/3* *20*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

L

1

Conn.

Ephraim boy

J. M^r (Of the Regiment under the command of Major David F. Sill, from the State of Connecticut.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April 19*, 17*77*.

Appointed *April 19*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Co.

1

Conn.

Ensign *Levy*

Life Mat. { Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't
from Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st April*, 17.

To what time paid *1st May*, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$^o 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Levy

Conn.

1780, { Of a Regiment of Foot from Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Samuel Prentice.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17/5.

Roll dated _____, 17__ f _____.

Appointed 1877, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1st* *2nd* *3rd* *4th* *5th* *6th* *7th* *8th* *9th* *10th* *11th* *12th* *13th* *14th* *15th* *16th* *17th* *18th* *19th* *20th* *21st* *22nd* *23rd* *24th* *25th* *26th* *27th* *28th* *29th* *30th* *31st* *32nd* *33rd* *34th* *35th* *36th* *37th* *38th* *39th* *40th* *41st* *42nd* *43rd* *44th* *45th* *46th* *47th* *48th* *49th* *50th* *51st* *52nd* *53rd* *54th* *55th* *56th* *57th* *58th* *59th* *60th* *61st* *62nd* *63rd* *64th* *65th* *66th* *67th* *68th* *69th* *70th* *71st* *72nd* *73rd* *74th* *75th* *76th* *77th* *78th* *79th* *80th* *81st* *82nd* *83rd* *84th* *85th* *86th* *87th* *88th* *89th* *90th* *91st* *92nd* *93rd* *94th* *95th* *96th* *97th* *98th* *99th* *100th* *101st* *102nd* *103rd* *104th* *105th* *106th* *107th* *108th* *109th* *110th* *111th* *112th* *113th* *114th* *115th* *116th* *117th* *118th* *119th* *120th* *121st* *122nd* *123rd* *124th* *125th* *126th* *127th* *128th* *129th* *130th* *131st* *132nd* *133rd* *134th* *135th* *136th* *137th* *138th* *139th* *140th* *141st* *142nd* *143rd* *144th* *145th* *146th* *147th* *148th* *149th* *150th* *151st* *152nd* *153rd* *154th* *155th* *156th* *157th* *158th* *159th* *160th* *161st* *162nd* *163rd* *164th* *165th* *166th* *167th* *168th* *169th* *170th* *171st* *172nd* *173rd* *174th* *175th* *176th* *177th* *178th* *179th* *180th* *181st* *182nd* *183rd* *184th* *185th* *186th* *187th* *188th* *189th* *190th* *191st* *192nd* *193rd* *194th* *195th* *196th* *197th* *198th* *199th* *200th* *201st* *202nd* *203rd* *204th* *205th* *206th* *207th* *208th* *209th* *210th* *211st* *212nd* *213th* *214th* *215th* *216th* *217th* *218th* *219th* *220th* *221st* *222nd* *223rd* *224th* *225th* *226th* *227th* *228th* *229th* *230th* *231st* *232nd* *233rd* *234th* *235th* *236th* *237th* *238th* *239th* *240th* *241st* *242nd* *243rd* *244th* *245th* *246th* *247th* *248th* *249th* *250th* *251st* *252nd* *253rd* *254th* *255th* *256th* *257th* *258th* *259th* *260th* *261st* *262nd* *263rd* *264th* *265th* *266th* *267th* *268th* *269th* *270th* *271st* *272nd* *273rd* *274th* *275th* *276th* *277th* *278th* *279th* *280th* *281st* *282nd* *283rd* *284th* *285th* *286th* *287th* *288th* *289th* *290th* *291st* *292nd* *293rd* *294th* *295th* *296th* *297th* *298th* *299th* *300th* *301st* *302nd* *303rd* *304th* *305th* *306th* *307th* *308th* *309th* *310th* *311st* *312nd* *313th* *314th* *315th* *316th* *317th* *318th* *319th* *320th* *321st* *322nd* *323rd* *324th* *325th* *326th* *327th* *328th* *329th* *330th* *331st* *332nd* *333rd* *334th* *335th* *336th* *337th* *338th* *339th* *340th* *341st* *342nd* *343rd* *344th* *345th* *346th* *347th* *348th* *349th* *350th* *351st* *352nd* *353rd* *354th* *355th* *356th* *357th* *358th* *359th* *360th* *361st* *362nd* *363rd* *364th* *365th* *366th* *367th* *368th* *369th* *370th* *371st* *372nd* *373rd* *374th* *375th* *376th* *377th* *378th* *379th* *380th* *381st* *382nd* *383rd* *384th* *385th* *386th* *387th* *388th* *389th* *390th* *391st* *392nd* *393rd* *394th* *395th* *396th* *397th* *398th* *399th* *400th* *401st* *402nd* *403rd* *404th* *405th* *406th* *407th* *408th* *409th* *410th* *411st* *412nd* *413th* *414th* *415th* *416th* *417th* *418th* *419th* *420th*

Remarks:

C.

1

Conn.

Exp. Linn. Co. y.

Life Maj. { Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't
from Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st March*, 17.

To what time paid *1st April*, 17.

Pay per month *8 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$^o 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

C. y.

6

1

Conn.

Eph^m Coy

Life Maj. { Of the 1st Regiment of Foot from
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of... *April* , 1778 .

Roll dated *April 2* , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *April 14* , 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Printed by

C.

1

Conn.

Ephraim Cory.
Wife Mary { Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't
from Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st Feby.*, 17

To what time paid *1st Mar*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3* Dollars.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cory

Capt. John, { Of a Regiment of Foot from Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*88*.

Appointed *March*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *March*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *March*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *March*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*.

Alterations since last muster *March*.

Casualties *March*.

Remarks:

Ensign *Casey*

1st Major { Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't
from Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1st*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

6

1

Conn.

Ephraim Boy

Ad 1784 { Of a Regiment of Foot from Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*84*.

Roll dated *Feb 1785*, 17*85*.

Appointed *Nov 1784*, 17*84*.

Commissioned *Nov 1784*, 17*84*.

Enlisted *Nov 1784*, 17*84*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

1

Conn.

Filer

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month in Doll^{rs} *73*.

Time of service *25 Days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 1^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Truett

C

1

Conn.

Ephraim Coy

Life, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. , 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 1 , 1779.

Appointed

April 13 , 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Resorted Jan. 28

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

Ephraim Coy
Regt

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, Deserted, Absentees
&c Col: Stars 1st Connec^t reg^t Returnd into the
P. M. Gen^ls office by James Lord P. M. to 8^d
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Deserted

Sum due 4 dol: 60 nine.

Sum paid dol: nine.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Will Potter

60

1

Conn.

Ephraim Boy

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Reed's Company, First Connecticut Regiment, in the Service of the United States for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, _____

Not Dated, 17

Coats _____, Vests _____

B. Breeches _____, W. breeches _____

Shirts _____, H. Shirts _____

Hose _____, Shoes _____

Hats _____, Overalls _____

Blankets, _____

Amount Rec^d in Cloathing, *33* Dol^s, *90*th

Allowance in Lieu of cloathing, *22* Dol^s, *90*th

Sum due Each man, *12* Dol^s, *00*th

Casualties, *Deserted*, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

Ephraim Coy

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt.
Ely's Company, * Majr Sill's Battalion,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Term of service:

D. War, *1*

3 Years, *1*

In the Field, *1*

On Command, *1*

In the Genl Hospital, *1*

Sick in the Country:

State, *1*

Town, *1*

On furlough, *1*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

555)

Copyist.

731

Coye, Ephraim

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fife Major

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coy, Ephraim

732

Or Benjamin O.
Bratt Benjamin

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3303162	26	3303162
2	3303170	27	3303162
3	3303170	28	3303162
4	3303170	29	3303162
5	3303170	30	3303162
6	3303170	31	3303162
7	3303170	32	3303162
8	3303170	33	3303162
9	3303170	34	3303162
10	3303170	35	3303162
11	3303170	36	3303162
12	3303170	37	3303162
13	3303170	38	3303162
14	3303170	39	3303162
15	3303170	40	3303162
16	3303170	41	3303162
17	3303170	42	3303162
18	3303170	43	3303162
19	3303170	44	3303162
20	3303170	45	3303162
21	3303170	46	3303162
22	3303170	47	3303162
23	3303170	48	3303162
24	3303170	49	3303162
25	3303170	50	3303162

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R. 1-436786

See also

C

1

Conn.

Benjamin Craft

P. Troop

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan

, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

*deserted Septem 30,
77 found in Novem 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol page *5*

(575)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

L

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Throop

Att.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June, 1777*

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 1777

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *100/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *6 m.*

Subsistence

Amount *due L 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop

Plt { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 1777.Commencement of pay, *July 1*, 17.To what time paid, *July 1*, 17.Pay per month *1.2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *1.2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Conn.

Benjamin Throop
Aug, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.
Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.
Commencement of pay, 17 .
To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .
Pay per month \$ 2.
Time of service
Whole time of service 1 month
Subsistence
Amount of pay \$ 2.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

C

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop

He, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *400*

Time of service *7 months of Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 500*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company

Benjamin Throop

10 | 1 | Conn.

Ben^m Throop

Ben { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due 5 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted in 2^d Catalogue Roll.*

Remarks:

** is shown on Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

D. Wintermyer

60

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop

Benjamin Throop { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *1/00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Dec 1 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin Throop

Benjamin Throop's Co.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop's Co.

Benjamin Throop's Co. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1

, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 26

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Discharged Sep 30

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justus

Benjamin Croft

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop's Co.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan 3*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan 3*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

John

C

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Craft

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Throop's
Company, * First Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9th, 1778

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm^d,

Sick in Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

AH Davis

Benjamin Throop
[*Pr* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time *Nov*, 17
Commencement of pay , 17
To what time paid *Feb*, 17
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service
Whole time of service *month*
Subsistence
Amount *due 1/2*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin Craft

He { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount Due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Samuel Prentice

6 | 1 | Conn.

Benj. Throop

He { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time 17th, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17th, 17

Pay per month 4 25 Holland

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 100 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

6

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop's Co.

341

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *abs.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Dec 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop's Co.
4th { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major
 Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-
 necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 6 60 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Shubert

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop's Co.

P. 1 { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 1778*, 1778.Commencement of time *April 1778*, 1778.Commencement of pay *April 1778*, 1778.To what time paid *April 1778*, 1778.Pay per month *1/2 dollar*.Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2 dollar*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1/2 dollar*.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop
 { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major
 Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-
 necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick & Wounded*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

10

1

Conn.

Benjⁿ Croft

He of Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Must^d sick abs^t 3 months.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin Croft

6

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop

He

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1

, 17

To what time paid

Oct. 1

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₄ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Sam Terry

10

1

Conn.

Bengⁿ Craft

Pr Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Pennell

Copyst.

1

Conn.

Benjamin Craft

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1* 17*78*.

To what time paid *Dec 1* 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 1/2*

Amount *8 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

November

C

I

Conn.

Benjamin Craft

W. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 17 *'18*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* 17 *'18*

To what time paid *Jan 1* 17 *'19*

Pay per month *1 74*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Heverlin

1

| Conn.

Benjamin Throop's Co.

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1778

Roll dated

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop's Co.

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop

1st { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Sept 2*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Sept 2*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Sept 2*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *none*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justis

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop's Co.

1st Batt. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1 killed at Red Bank*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop
 (Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't
 from the State of Connecticut, com-
 manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*78*

Appointed *March 1*, 17

Commissioned *March 1*, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sub at 1 Capt.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop's Co.

1st Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *July 25*, 17*88*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left at 1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Sill

Benjamin Throop

(Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1778

Roll dated

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sent at French
Creek*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop

(Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*76*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*76*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop's Co.
1st

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*77*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop's Co.

1777, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 177*7*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Sill's*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

6

1

Conn.

Benjamin Craft

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt
Perkins Co Nov 1 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

L

1

Conn.

Benjamin Craft

Priv., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading, Dec. 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd from Capt.
Throop.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Benjamin Craft

Pr., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

C

1

Conn.

Benjamin Craft

Pr 1 { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

17 79.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

January 1

17 79.

To what time paid

Feb 1

17 79.

Pay per month

6.232.11

Time of service

1 2 11

Whole time of service

Subsistence

\$ 2.1

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Now

Benjamin H. Pratt

1779 { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,
Col. Starr's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 17 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1* 17 1779.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1* 17 1779.

To what time paid *March 1* 17 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Ls 8s*

Time of service *1 1/2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 1/2*

Amount *8 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

C

1

Conn.

Singer's Draft

Capt. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1* 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1* 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service *11/11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Howe

Bay's Regt

Co 1 { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 17 79

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *April 1* 17 79

To what time paid *June 1* 17 79

Pay per month *633 1/2*

Time of service *1 yr 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

W

1

Conn.

Sergeant Craft

W { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 17 '79

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *May* 17 '79

To what time paid *June* 17 '79

Pay per month *6 73 50*

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

1

Conn.

Benjamin Craft
Sup. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
 Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Benjamin Craft
Priv

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light
 { Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop

He, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 sal.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *14 2/3 sal.*

Amount *22 5/8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin Throop

10

1

Conn.

Benjamin Croast

Pr { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ d. al*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 d. al*

Amount *16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ d. al* 

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins, and 4th Company.

Benjamin Croast

1 | Conn.

Benjamin Craft

Capt., { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *66/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dollars*

Amount *166/90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

W. W. W.

1

Conn.

Benjamin Craft
Prvt

{ 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*79*

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1, 17*79*

To what time paid

Dec 1, 17*79*

Pay per month

66⁹⁰ dol

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dol

Amount

16⁶⁹90 dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Benjamin Craft

1

Conn.

Benjamin C. Starr

Perkins { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

6

1

Conn.

Benjamin Beatty

Benjamin Beatty, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*

Roll dated *July*, 17*79*

Appointed *April*, 17

Commissioned *April*, 17

Enlisted *April*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company was disbanded*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

James

1

Conn.

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
*by Col. Josiah Starr.**

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*88*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks- *See Remarks*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Benjamin

Perkins, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *June*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See Remarks Book*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins
Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

May 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

6

1

Conn.

Benjamin Craft

Ben, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Typed

Company
Company { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *July 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Becher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Sept 18 1779
 { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Regiment
Co., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Batt'n
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1779.

Roll dated

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Company

File, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Regt
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. J. Selden

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1776

Roll dated

, 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Becher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Company
1st { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*90*

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*90*

Appointed *Jan*, 17*90*

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*90*

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*90*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

1st
1st { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1780*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *1780*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *1780*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned *1780*, 17 *80*.

Enlisted *1780*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17

Roll dated *March 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Company

Co. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Perkins
Perkins { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*76*

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17*76*

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17*76*

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See list*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Perkins
File { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*88*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Becher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Copy
 { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 17*, 17*80*.

Appointed *July 17*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *July 17*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *July 17*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Copy of 1st Co. 1st Reg't*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

C.

1

Conn.

Benja Craft

Regt

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1780

Oct. 14 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

2

1

Conn.

Ben's Draft

Ex

(Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec. 1781*

Roll dated *Dec. 31 1781*

Appointed 17 . . .

Commissioned 17 . . .

Enlisted 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Ben's*

J. Baker
Corr.

2

1

Conn.

Benjamin Pratt

Pratt

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17*87*.

Roll dated

Dec. 4, 17*87*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker
Copyist.

Banyan Foy

(*B*) Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *May* 1780.

To what time paid *Feb* 1780.

Pay per month *66 90* Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 7 10 10* Dollars

Amount *16 60* Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Wm. L.

1

Conn.

Bengal Company

Perkins (Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
(Col. Starr.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 1780.

Com. [unclear] of time *Feb 1* 1780.

Com. [unclear] of pay *Mar 1* 1780.

To what time paid *Mar 1* 1780.

Pay per month *16 60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 month 10 Dollars*

Amount *16 60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

For [unclear]

1

Conn.

Benjamin Craft

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1780.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Mar 1

1780.

To what time paid

Apr 1

1780.

Pay per month

66 90 Cts

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo 10 2 1/2 Cts

Amount

16 6 90 Cts

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

1

Conn.

Benjamin Craft
Capt.

{ 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr 17 1780.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1 1780.

To what time paid

May 1 1780.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

1

| Conn.

Benjamin Craft

4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company, Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 1780.

To what time paid

June 1, 1780.

Pay per month

660
90

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Benjamin, aff

Plt, { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for June 105*

Amount *1690*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Harsh

C

1

Conn.

Benjamin Craft

4th } 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *66⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

6

1

Conn.

Benjamin Selden

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Selden's Company, First
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States
service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated 17

Coats _____, Vests _____

B. breeches _____, W. breeches _____

Shirts _____, H. Shirts _____

Hose _____, Shoes _____

Hats _____, Overalls _____

Blankets, _____

Amount of cloathing received, *24* Dol^r, *30* 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, *24* Dol^r, *60* 90.

Sum due each man, *24* Dol^r, *30* 90.

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

733

Crain, Amariah

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crane, Amariah

+

734

Brandal, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brigade 1 (Co. 1st, 10th)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436705

See also

6 | 1 | Conn.

John Brandel

41. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June, 1777.

Commencement of time May 12, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M 20 D.

Subsistence

Amount due L. 3 6^s 8^d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties May 18.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

D. D. L. L. L.

6

1

Conn.

John Randall

Sgt. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time *May 10*, 1777

Commencement of pay *May 10*, 1777

To what time paid *May 10*, 1777

Pay per month *50*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printer

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Conn.

Ben Brandal

W. H. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 18*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. D. Dummer

16

1

Conn.

John Randall

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Commencement of time

May 12

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1

, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

month of Sept

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Leintermey

(545)

Copyist.

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop

(*Dr*) { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time

May 12, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct, 17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

Whole time of service

5 months

Subsistence

Amount

du \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Seiden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Penney

John Grandal

Ben { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop

Ben { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Commencement of time

Nov 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Jan 1

, 17

Pay per month

110

Time of service.

Whole time of service

month

Subsistence

Amount

due 1st 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company

Benjamin Throop

(2)

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop

for

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Aug)*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *not about*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop
for

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1*, 1777

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777

Appointed *May 17*, 17

Commissioned *May 17*, 17

Enlisted *May 17*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

C 1 Conn.

John Candat

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustav

Co | **1** | **Conn.**

John C. Randall
for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 17*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in command*

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

G. S. S.

1

Conn.

John Crandal

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug 11*, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in combat*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

John

C

1

Conn.

John Brandle
Drummers Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 18, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Left May 1, 79

Deserted

July 13, 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 51

(575)

J. E. Douglass

Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

John Crandal

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Throop's
Company,* First Connecticut Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9th 1778

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm^d,

Sick in Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

A H Davis

6

1

Conn.

John Grandall

Gr. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.Commencement of time *April 1*, 17Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17To what time paid *July 1*, 17Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *3 months*

Subsistence

Amount *due 1st Co.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

John Randall

Dr. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time *Feb*, 17
Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17
To what time paid *June*, 17
Pay per month *1 1/3 Dollars*
Time of service
Whole time of service *1 month*
Subsistence
Amount *due S.C.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Antimony

6

1

Conn.

John Randall

41

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Commencement of time

March, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

April, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Amesbury

6 | 1 | Conn.

John Randall

1841 { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Apr.*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due 52.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin

1

Conn.

John Randall

W.H. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May

, 17

To what time paid

June 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due 6 60/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

16

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop

Ben, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Barn Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin Throop

1

Conn.

1st Regt. 100th

41 { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.Commencement of time, 17 *78*.Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *78*.To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.Pay per month *1/2 dollar*.Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 7.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

1 | Conn.

1st Conn. Bn. 1st Regt.

1st { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time May, 1778

Commencement of pay May, 1778

To what time paid Sept. 1st, 1778

Pay per month 1 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

For Company

C

1

Conn.

John Randall

1st { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded sick absent.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop
 { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in
 the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *11th Feb.*, 17Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Joined since muster*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

6 | 1 | Conn.

Benjamin Grandol

Dr. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 31*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin

C

1

Conn.

John Randall
Dr.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Sam. L. Linsley

1

Conn.

Ben. Throop's
{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

John Candell

Free, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 177*7*

Roll dated

March

, 177*7*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

John

1

Conn.

John Crowl

for, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

John Randall

John, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1777

Roll dated

May 2, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 12, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

122nd
 { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't
 from the State of Connecticut, com-
 manded by Major David E. Sill.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*77*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

John C. Canfield

for, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

C | 1 | Conn.

John Crandall
for {

Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778

Appointed

May 17, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See John Crandall

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guthrie

John Crandal

for, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 19

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

C | 1 | Conn.

John Crandal
for {

Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*75*

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*75*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Nov 17*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Killed at Red Bank*
Sept

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Dustin

1

Conn.

John Crandall
 { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
 1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
 manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17

Roll dated

Nov 17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 17

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Island.
Left at Capt. Sept 17

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Co. A
{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Company
(Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 177*8*

Roll dated

Jan 3, 177*9*

Appointed

, 17*78*

Commissioned

, 17*78*

Enlisted

May 17, 17*78*

Term of enlistment

June

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

6

1

Conn.

Am. Randall

Dr., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Revolutionary War

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*

Commencement of time *July*, 17*76*

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*76*

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17*76*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

6
1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

1799

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

12 1/2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 7.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

10 | 1 | Conn.

John Brandol

Dr. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1* , 17

To what time paid *May 1* , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Samuel Tenney

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Throop**Cap*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.***(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.To what time paid *June 1*, 17.Pay per month *7 1/3 dol*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin Throop

6

1

Conn.

John Randall
Capt.

{ Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Printed only
Copyist.

Co | **1** | **Conn.**

Ben. Grandall

Corp { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted 13th July*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Ben. Grandall

1

Conn.

John C. Candel

1st, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*78*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 11*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Crane
(Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

See *Ca. dall*
{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777

Roll dated *April 2*, 1777

Appointed *May 11*, 1777

Commissioned *May 11*, 1777

Enlisted *May 11*, 1777

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

John C. Selden
(Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr,*)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1777

Roll dated

May 15, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

E

1

Conn.

John Crandol

See { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted to a Capt.
May 1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

6

1

Conn.

John Crandall
Capt.

(Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *May 11*, 1777

Appointed *May 1*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *C. duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

6

1

Conn.

John Candell

Capt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't,
(commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1777.

Appointed *May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *4 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

John

6 | 1 | Conn.

E. S. Selden

Capt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.
Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed *May 1*, 1779.

Commissioned *July*, 1779.

Enlisted *July*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged July 13*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

James

6

1

Conn.

John Selden

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap' Selden's Company, First
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States
service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Nov. 1777, 17

Coats _____, Vests _____

B. breeches _____, W. breeches _____

Shirts _____, H. Shirts _____

Hose _____, Shoes _____

Hats _____, Overalls _____

Blankets, _____

Amount of cloathing received, *22* Dol^s, 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, *17* Dol^s, 90.

Sum due each man, *17* Dol^s, 90.

Casualties, *22* _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

W. S. Selden

Copyist.

133
Grandall, Roswell

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137307055	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

1

Conn.

Russell Mardal

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap' Selden's Company, First
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States
service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats _____, Vests _____

B. breeches _____, W. breeches _____

Shirts _____, H. Shirts _____

Hose _____, Shoes _____

Hats _____, Overalls _____

Blankets, _____

Amount of cloathing received, _____ Dol^r, 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, _____ Dol^r, 90.

Sum due each man, 60 Dol^r, 90.

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Blanton

Copyist.

735

Crandel, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crandal, John

+ 736
Franklin Adams

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3053	26
2	5503	27
3	5503	28
4	3503	29
5	3503	30
6	3503	31
7	3503	32
8	3503	33
9	3503	34
10	3503	35
11	3503	36
12	3503	37
13	3503	38
14	14	39
15	37307691	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R 44 H 36786.

✓ See also

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Edward Brandell
Buell*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Nov 29, 1788.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page *69*

[575]

J. E. Dougherty
Copyist.

Co. **1**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward C. Condit

Co. { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*81*

Roll dated *October 25*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment
March 1st 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Handwritten signature

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Handwritten signature

Handwritten signature } 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*81*

Roll dated *August 22*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 22 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David C. Smith
Smith { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 { Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

1 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1791.)

William L. Grosvenor
7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*92*

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*92*

Appointed *June 1*, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 10 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 22
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Edward Grosvenor
Private { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *August 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 11th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Grosvenor

Powell { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*82*

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 2 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 1st 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *ick at Haverhill Falls*

August 1782

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

(1781) **1**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Grosvenor

Roll { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 12*, 17*82*

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*82*

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*82*

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*82*

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 mths

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Greenwell

{ 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*

Roll dated *November 11*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13* *ch.*

October 12

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

1 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edward Grant Smith

Butler { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*

Roll dated *December*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11*

11 months

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*x Randall in
column "Mustered"*

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

61
1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Crandall

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Jan'y 27*, 17 *83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1st 178

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Richard Randall

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*

Roll dated *March 11*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *7 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

27 Jan. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

(0)

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edward Caswell

male } 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1st March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

Edmund Handwell
Private { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

Roll dated *May 27*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *6 m. 21 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April, "

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Crandal

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *11* Mos. Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *26:60*

Pay rec^d, *26:60*

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and
Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

737
Crandol, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crandal, John

738

Crandwill, Edward

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crandell, Edward

+ 739
Draper, Amariah

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Draper, Amariah
CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: *R & P. 43678*

See also

6

1

Conn.

Amariah Crane

Sign

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June, 1777*

Commencement of time *May 12*, 1777

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *14 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M. 20 D.*

Subsistence

Amount *due* £ *3* 17^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. S. M. M. M.

6 | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Crane

Pl { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 12*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company

Samuel Crane

62 | 1

| Conn.

Amuriah, Israel

1871 { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.Commencement of time *May 12*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1777.Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

6

1

Conn.

Annals of the

Tiger

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Commencement of time

May 12, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

100

Time of service

month of Sept

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin Throop

(545)

Copyist.

60

1

Conn.

Annals of

Fife

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentiss,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777.

Commencement of time

May 12

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct.

, 17

Pay per month

44/

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Dec 22 48

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin Throop

(545).

Copyist.

6

1

Conn.

Amariah Cuare
Fifer { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Dec 1 1777*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

6

1

Conn.

Amariah Crane

Sifer

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Commencement of time

Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

114

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

due \$ 2 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin

Company

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Amherst Co.

Was. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17

Roll dated

Oct 26, 17

Appointed

Nov 12, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

E. Selden

1

Conn.

Amosiah Sears

Mus, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 1777

Appointed

May 12

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Sears

1

Conn.

Amherst Co.

Miss { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1777

Roll dated

Feb 17, 1777

Appointed

Mar 17, 1777

Commissioned

, 1777

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

1st absent

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop's Co.

7th { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*77*

Appointed *Aug 12*, 17

Commissioned *Aug 12*, 17

Enlisted *Aug 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

C

1

Conn.

Amari^h Crane

O, Troops Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 12, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Promoted Music Sep-tem-77, discharged May 12, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 5

H. E. Douglas
(575) Copyist.

6

1

Conn.

Umariah Crane

Hiker, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *73 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *5 months*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

60

1

Conn.

Amariah Larned

Sifer

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sam-
nel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778

Commencement of time

Feb.

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Mar. 1

, 17

Pay per month

1/3 doll.

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

due \$2. 14^c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benja-
min Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and
4th Company.

Printed

6

1

Conn.

Amosiah Board

Sir, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Commencement of time

March 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month

7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

due 17 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

60 | 1 | Conn.

Anna. L. L. L.

John, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due 1 1/2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

John L. L.

16

1

Conn.

Amariah Crane

Sergeant, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 7 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

E. Huntington

Co.

1

Conn.

Amariah W. Smith

Lieut. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Amiah Merrill

File, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug. 1

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Sam. Tenney

1

Conn.

*Company**Throop's* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.***(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 177*6*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug., 17

To what time paid

Sept., 17

Pay per month

7th Dollars.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Dec. 1st 1776

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Samuel

(545)

Copyist.

1

Conn,

Ameriah Crane

Life [Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion. *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/2 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Sept 2 1778

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntlemap

(545)

Copyist.

Co.

1

Conn.

Oriniah Leonard

File { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Doll.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. J. L. L. L.

6 | 1 | Conn.

Amariah Crane

File { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st.
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 1/5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Genl. Selden

Amos

File } Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

1

Conn.

Company

Throop's, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Company

Mus. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*82*

Appointed *Feb 12*, 17

Commissioned *Feb 12*, 17

Enlisted *Feb 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop's Co.

Benjamin Throop's Co.
 { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
 1st Battalion, raised by the State of
 Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
 Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Revolutionary War

7th { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *May 12*, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Chatham Co.

1778, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Battalion, raised by the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 177*8*

Roll dated

May 2, 177*8*

Appointed

May 12, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

General

Mass. { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

General

1st Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*76*

Appointed *June 1st*, 17

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop

(Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1777

Appointed

Mar 12

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Selden

1

Conn.

Company

(Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Oct 5*, 17*81*

Appointed *Aug 12*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Sill

1

Conn.

Amos Crane

File { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778

Roll dated

Nov 17

, 1778

Appointed

Aug 15

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Crane

1

Conn.

Amariah Case

File, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *July 12*, 177*8*.

Appointed *May 15*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1 | 1 | Conn.

Amariah Crane

Pvt. (Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 177*9*

Appointed *May 12*, 17

Commissioned *May 12*, 17

Enlisted *May 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded at Dec 31*
23 days Col. Bradley

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

C

1

Conn.

Ameriah Crane

Appears with the rank of *Fife* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Throop's
Company, * First Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 9th*, 17*78*.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm^d,

Sick in Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

6

1

Conn.

Amariah Crane

Sgt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb.*, 17.

Pay per month *7/8 Holland*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5. 11*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

*Amariah Kneass**Sgt.* } Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.***(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.To what time paid *March*, 17.Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*.Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2* *1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Amariah Lane

File, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17Pay per month *2/3*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

6

1

Conn.

Amariah Crane

File, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Commencement of time . . . 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1* . . . 17

To what time paid *May 1* . . . 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

*Amariah Throop**Age* { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.***(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17To what time paid *June 1*, 17Pay per month *7 1/2 dol.*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Co

1

Conn.

Amariah Harris

Life

{ Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1/3 dol*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7.44*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Amariah Harris

1

Conn.

*Amherst**Life*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.***(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.Commencement of time *July 1*, 17Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 44*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed only

Onarah Crane

Inf. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 4 2/3 Doll*

Amount *\$ 3.12,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

E

1

Conn.

Amariah F. Young

Private

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* 17*79*

To what time paid *Oct 1* 17*79*

Pay per month *1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *5.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Young

B

1

Conn.

Amariah Crane

Tiger, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Pay ^{for 2} ~~per~~ month *14 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 months 20*

Amount *\$10 8*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Amariah Crane

6

1

Conn.

Amariah Crain

Si { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1* , 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1* , 17

Pay per month *7 30/90 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount *11 30/90 Dollars.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Ben Crain

62 1 Conn.

Amiah Crane

1st (Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1777.

Appointed *May 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted ; 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See receipt Dec 30*
25 days by Col Bradley

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guthrie

C 1 Conn.

Amariah Crane

File { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Roll dated March, 1777.

Appointed May 12, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guthrie

1

Conn.

Amariah Starr

1st, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1777

Roll dated

1777

Appointed

1777

Commissioned

1777

Enlisted

1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

6 1 Conn.

Amariah Brown

4th (Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1777

Roll dated May 12, 1777

Appointed May 12, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

John

Co. 1

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr

(Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *June 11*, 1777

Appointed *May 11*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

Co. 1 | Conn.

Amherst Co.

100 { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Regt, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 1777.

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

1 Conn.

Company

Co. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, Commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*77*

Appointed *Aug 2*, 17*77*

Commissioned *Aug 2*, 17*77*

Enlisted *Aug 2*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Just

1 | Conn.

General

1st { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned May 1, 1777.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

6 | 1 | Conn.

Company

File, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

J. Starr

Co. 1 | **Conn.**

General Lane

Filer (Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1st*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 11*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

6 | 1 | Conn.

Company Name

1st Co. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed Sept 20, 1777.

Commissioned Sept 20, 1777.

Enlisted Sept 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

10

1

Conn.

Amariah Crann

Jⁿ

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *April* . 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1* . 17 .

Pay per month *30/90 Dollars*

Time of service *17 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *17 30/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

D. L. Terry

C

1

Conn.

Amariah Crain

Jr { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid *Mar*, 17

Pay per month *730 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount *730 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Butler

(545)

Copyist.

Co

1

Conn.

Amariah Moore

Sifer, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1750.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *730/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *1730/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Benjamin Throop

6

1

Conn.

Amariah Leavelle

File

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1780

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1

17

To what time paid

May 1

17

Pay per month

7 30/90 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

17 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins, and 4th Company.

Benjamin Throop

10

1

Conn.

Amariah Loring

File, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1757.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *see roll*

Time of service *2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *see roll*

Amount *284/90 roll*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd May 2.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pen Loring

Co.

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop

File

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 12*, 17

Commissioned *May 12*, 17

Enlisted *May 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justus

1

Conn.

Asaiah Crain

Super { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1780

Roll dated

Feb 17, 1780

Appointed

Aug 18, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dec. at the battle

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

6

1

Conn.

Anwariah Crain

Fifer, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*

Appointed *May 12*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

Conn.

Charles Cooper

1862, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Regt, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 _____.

Roll dated 1899, 17

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted 12/1/41, 17

Term of enlistment..... 3 62

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1st. Command a 7

St. Louis

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(543)

Chigant.

Amasa Crane

File, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 12*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *May 12*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *May 12*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May 12.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

6

1

Conn.

Annals of the

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Selden's Company, First
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States
service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Nov 1 1777, 17

Coats

Vests

B. breeches

W. breeches

Shirts

H. Shirts

Hose

Shoes

Hats

Overalls

Blankets,

Amount of cloathing received, *40* Dol^r, 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, *22* Dol^r, 90.

Sum due each man, *7* Dol^r, 90.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

W. S. Selden

Copyist.

740
Cary, Nathaniel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cary, Nathaniel

74!
Crosley, Prince

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crosley, Prince

✓

742

Dr. C. K. R. John

**1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3003	26
2	3003	27
3		28
4	3003	29
5	3003	30
6	714	31
7	3730	32
8	7366	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R. M. P. 436786*

See also *5 Regt.*

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Crocker
Hart

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 1, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John T. Tucker

John T. Tucker { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll-dated *Dec*, 1782.

Appointed *Nov*, 1782.

Commissioned *Nov*, 1782.

Enlisted *Nov*, 1782.

Term of enlistment *Nov 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1782*

Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster *Joined from*

5 Regt Nov 82

Casualties *Nov 1782*

Nov 1782

Remarks :

Nov 1782

Nov 1782

Nov 1782

Nov 1782

Nov 1782

Nov 1782

Nov 1782

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Crocker

*5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Co. Crocker

*5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 mths*.

2 mths

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Tracer

Tracer, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed *Mar 27*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *Mar 27*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *Mar 27*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 27*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1
(2d Formation, 1781)

Conn.

*5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Contr.

John Crocker

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Heart's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not daled, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *14* Mos. Days.

Pay ^p Month, *6. 60*

Amount, *26; 60*

Pay Rec^d, *26; 60*

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.
† This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. Jonathan Heart's Company.

Crocker

7

743

Alonso Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350000	26
2	350000	27
3	350000	28
4	350000	29
5	350000	30
6	350000	31
7	350000	32
8	350000	33
9	350000	34
10	35141114	35
11	3707774	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *H. P. 436786*

✓ See also

C

I

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Crumb
Durkee* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

April 1, 1782

Term

7 M^o

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page *70*

[55]

J E Daugherty
Copyist.

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Crumb
Capt.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 17

82

Roll dated

May 22

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Recruit

enlisted 1st Apr. 82.

Alterations since last muster

joined May 14, 1782.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Cress

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Cronk
Capt. { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
 { Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

84

Roll dated

June 14

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

7 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1784

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Cress

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Cromb
Plt.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *52*

Roll dated

July 21, 17 *52*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

14, 1782.

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Cress

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Cromb
Capt.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Cromb

Capt. { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 17

52

Roll dated

Sept. 9

, 17

52

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

4 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug.

6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Cress

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Cromb
Capt.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 17 82

Roll dated

Oct. 13

, 17 82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Impod.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

9, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Detacht on the Ar. "aster
Genl. employ.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d
Company.

Cress

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Cromb
Capt.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 17

82

Roll dated

Nov. 11

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

9, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Dr. Walter Ben. in hospital

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Chick

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph + Crum
Priv.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1782

Roll dated

Dec. 6

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 1782

9th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Regt recd from
8th company.*

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th
Company.

Cress

Copyist.

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Crum

Priv. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Dec. 1782. + Jan.* , 17 *53.*

Roll dated *Jan. 27* , 17 *53.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

9th Dec. 1782.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

W. Cress

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Cromb

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1st Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq^r, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Table Office
March

1784

No. of Certificate,

5222

Date of Certificate,

Dec. 1

1783

Commencement of Interest,

Jan. 1, 1783

Sum of Certificate,

52 Doll^s,

90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Custin

(545m)

Copyist.

744
Crosbey, David

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crosby, David

745
Crosby, Ely

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crosby, Eli

746

Orator David

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Recd 10/1/00

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R 4367

See also

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

prob

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan. Feb. March. Apr. May June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April 12, 17 77.

To what time paid April 12, 17 77.

Pay per month. £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 mo. 19 d.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3. 5. 8. and

Amt. of pay and Subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

C

I

Conn.

David Crosby

Job

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

April 11, 1777.

To what time paid

July 1, 1777.

Pay per month

L. 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 year.

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L. 2.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

0

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Job [Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *April 12*, 1777.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *L 2,*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year,*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Manual

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Prob.

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *April 12 1777.*

To what time paid *Sept. 1, 1777.*

Pay per month *" of*

Time of service *Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

for

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1777.

Commencement of time

April 12, 1777

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Feb. 1, 1777

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 year.

Subsistence

Amount

less \$2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Job

(Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 4 of

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Prob

(Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut Col. Samuel
Prentice.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777

Commencement of time Dec. 1 1777

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Jan. 1 1778

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount 400 L^s 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Witnessed

6 1 Conn.

David Crosby
Pvt { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of September, 1777.
Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted Apr 12, 17 .
Term of enlistment Dr War.
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Absent.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C | **1** | **Conn.**

David Crosby

Pvt. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *to Nov. 1*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted *Apr. 15*, 17____.
Term of enlistment *Dr War*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Absent.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

B | **1** | **Conn.**

David Crosby

Priv. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Dec 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 12*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Guard*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

6 | 1 | Conn.

David Crosby
Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 1777

Roll dated

Jan 3 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 12 1778

17

Term of enlistment

Draw

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby
Corr, Larrows Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

April 2, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Corp Sept 1, 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 426,786.

Vol page

(575)

H. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

for { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L^s &c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid March 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Wauvel

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Jr. & Co. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 1774.

To what time paid April 1, 1774.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

C.

1

Conn.

David Crosby

for } Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

for { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time May 1, 1778

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid June 1, 1778

Pay per month 10 2/3 to l.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 year.

Subsistence

Amount due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1778.

To what time paid

July 1, 1778.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Lancaster

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Daniel

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Job { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1778

To what time paid

Aug. 1, 1778

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dls.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

John { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July , 1778.

To what time paid Aug., 1778.

Pay per month 6 78 00 c.

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 00 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties transferred sick ab-
sent in the month of June

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

David Crosby

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 5, 1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1, 1778

To what time paid

Oct. 1, 1778

Pay per month

6 2/3 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

one L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Macrae

0

1

Conn.

David Crosby

prob { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1 , 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 sh. ,

Time of service 1 mo. ,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2. ,

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov. 1, 1778

To what time paid

Dec. 1, 1778

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

1⁰⁰ 2⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

prob, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 7/8 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howe

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Priv.

(Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice. *

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1778.
Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Apr 12
to War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On guard

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Pvt

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.
Mar 5, 1778.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 12

, 17

Term of enlistment

Drum

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Guard

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Crosby

1

Conn.

David Crosby

1st

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778.

Roll dated

April 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

to War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

0 Comd

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Pvt

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 12

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dr. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Yellow Spr. Hospital

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Crosby

C | **1** | **Conn.**

David Crosby

Pvt. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 3, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Yellow Springs
Hospit.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Pvt

(Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.)*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1778.
July 22 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

2 w.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick at Dankester

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C 1 Conn.
David Crosby
Priv. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Pankerster
Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Amner Prior's Company.

Austin

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Pvt. (Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1778
Sept. 1 1778

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Pvt

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C | 1 | Conn.

David Crosby

Priv, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command Norwalk*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C | 1 | Conn.

David Crosby

Priv. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Pvt.

(Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above as follows:

of

Roll dated

Dec 78
Jan 3 79

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Comm^d Norwalk.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Amos Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Appears with the rank of

Pri

on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Captⁿ Christo^r
Darrow's Company* of the First Connecticut
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm^d,

In Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlow,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Asst Davis

(555)

Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

pos. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1, 1779

To what time paid

Feb. 1, 1779

Pay per month

6 2/3 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L^e 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Received

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Co., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 17 79

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Charles

Copied

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

March, 1779

To what time paid

April, 1779

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

9

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. Russell

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 1779.

To what time paid

June 1, 1779.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Manual

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1779.

To what time paid

July 1, 1779.

Pay per month

6 2/3 doll.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1777

To what time paid

Aug. 1, 1777

Pay per month

6 7/8 to l.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

C. H. Hall

C^o

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1777

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1777

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Cal.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 mo. 10 Cal.

Amount £ 3. 4. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Rouall

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Feb. 1, 1779.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Time of service

1^{mo.}

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per. mo. 10 dol.

Amount

16 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Daussal

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

prob, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb. 1, 1777

To what time paid

Nov. 1, 1777

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

pr. 2 mo. 10 dol.

Amount

16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 1779.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Cal.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. 10 Cal.

Amount 16 60/90 Cal.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

feob, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month

16 60/90 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

for mo. 10 Dols.

Amount

16 60/90 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. Russell

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co, 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1779
Feb 1 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Comm^d Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Pvt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 17 79
Mar 6 17 79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Pvt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar 17 79.
Apr 2 17 79.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Priv

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1779.
May 15, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Plt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 17 79
June 11 17 79

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1779
July 9 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby
Priv.

(Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1779
Aug 1 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Lt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 1779
Sept. 1 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

6 | 1 | Conn.

David Crosby

Pvt, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1779
Roll dated *Sept. 30* 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby
Priv

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 17*79*.
Nov 3, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14 , 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Detach. 14th Decem^r.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

1

Conn.

David Crosby

1st { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec , 1799

Roll dated

Jan 25 , 1800

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Col.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 mo. 10 Col.

Amount 16 60/90 Col.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

H. H. H.

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Feb, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 60/100* *doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo. 10* *doll.*

Amount *16 60/100* *doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Thomas

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1780.

To what time paid May 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Val.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Val.

Amount 16 60/90 Val.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Cal.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Cal.*

Amount *16 60/90 Cal.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. Russell

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Crosby, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Russell

C | 1 | Conn.

David Crosby

Priv, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 9*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Priv

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb 1780.

Roll dated

Mar 17 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Spurlough to March 5th by
Col. Starr 1st Apr 80

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby
Pvt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.
Apr. 1

, 1780.

Roll dated

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Furlough Mar 5th Col.
Starr 1st April

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Sgt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Pvt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780.

Roll dated

June 5, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Anner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Plt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1780.
July 11, 1780.

Appointed

47

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Lot

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug. 12

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Amner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby
Corpl.

{ Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby
Corpl.

{ Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov. 9, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Dariow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C

1

Conn.

David Crosby

Capt.

{ Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.
Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec

, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 31

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

6

1

Conn.

David Newby

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Cloathing Received for Cap^t Darrow's Com-
pany, First Connecticut Reg^t, for the Year
1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

March 10th 1778

Coats _____, Vests _____

Breeches _____, Shirts _____

H. Shirts _____, Hose _____

Shoes _____, Hatts _____

Overalls _____, Blankets _____

Am^t of Cloath^g rec^d, *33* Dol^r, *30* 90th

Sum allow^d for cloath^g, *47* Dol^r, *42* 90th

Sum due Each man, *14* Dol^r, *30* 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

24

(5457)

[Signature]
Copyist.

747

Crosby Eli

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Personal Papers

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436756

See also

C

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Put,

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

wages due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

C

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. , 1778

Commencement of time

Mar. 1, 1777

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Feb. 1, 1778

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

C

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Put.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar. 1, 1778

To what time paid

Apr. 1, 1778

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

C

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 *78*

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 *78*

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J H Thomas

C

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Put. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in
Major David F. Sill's Reg't. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*78*

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17*78*

To what time paid

June 1, 17*78*

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

C

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1778

To what time paid

July 1, 1778

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Coppied.

C

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Priv. (Capt. Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Major Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1778

To what time paid

Aug. 1, 1778

Pay per month

6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist

C

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug. 1, 1778

To what time paid

Sept. 1, 1778

Pay per month

660/90 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

6

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17 78

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17 78

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Corryick

C

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Priv. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1778

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

At

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *6 to 8 shillings*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Sam'l May

6 | 1 | Conn.

Ely Crosby
Re { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *to 1st Dec*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterney Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Feby 1, 1778

Roll dated

Feby 21, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mch. 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

C

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Mch 1, 1778

Roll dated

Mch. 5, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

April 2, 1778

* Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mich 1, 1779

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

C

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1, 1778*

Roll dated *May 2, 1778*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mch. 1, 1777*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

6

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Prf

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Major
David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 2, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

C

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Prof

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Major
David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 1778

Roll dated

July 22, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

C

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 1778

Roll dated

Aug 4 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mch 1 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

C

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 1778

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mch 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

C

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mich 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1778

Roll dated

Nov. 19, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mch 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

C

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Part, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

transferred into Capt
Seldens company Nov 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copysist.

C

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*7*

Roll dated *May 11*, 177*7*

Appointed *May 11*, 17

Commissioned *May 11*, 17

Enlisted *May 11*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Ezra Selden Capt. May 11
for 1 yr. Capt. Selden
20" 21 day*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Josiah

6

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Ezra, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *ch 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Ezra

©

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Eliph^t
Holmes's Company,* First Connecticut Bat-
talion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Eliphalet Holmes' and 2d Company.

A. H. Davis

6

1

Conn.

Eli

Thomas By

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Holmes's Company Ascertaining their
Guns, Accoutrements and Cloathing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

4th / 1778.

Guns _____, Bayonets _____

Cartouch Boxes _____, Blankets _____

Coats _____, Waistcoats _____

Breeches _____, overhauls _____

Shoes _____, Stockings _____

Woolen shirts _____, Linen shirts _____

Frocks _____, Hats _____

Napsacks _____, Watchcoats _____

Casualties, _____

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

(555)

Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1 to July 1, 1777

Commencement of time

Mar 1, 1777

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

4 months

Subsistence

Amount

or pay L 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

C

1

Conn.

Chi Crosby

Put,

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

March, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

St Thomas

C

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 1777

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1777

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

C

1

Conn.

Eli

Crosby

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Commencement of time

Mar 1, 1777

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1, 1777

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J H Thomas

C

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Commencement of time

Mar. 1, 1777

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Oct 1, 1777

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. N. Thomas

C

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777

Commencement of time

Mar. 1, 1777

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Nov. 1, 1777

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

6

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777

Commencement of time

Mar. 1, 1777

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Dec. 1, 1777

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

C

1

Conn.

Ely Crosby

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

July 20, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

C

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Pvt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mich 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

C

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 26, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mch. 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mich 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

C

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 17 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 1 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

6

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1777

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mich. 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

absent with leave

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

20

1

Conn.

Ely Crosby
O. James Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar. 17, 77.

Term

5 years

Casualties

Corp. May 1, 79

died Aug. 11, 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page 52

(575)

R. E. Douglas
Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

Eli Crosby

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of the men's names belonging to Easthaddam that
inlisted into Capt. E. Holmes' Company, 1st
Connecticut Battalion, for 3 years and during
the war, 1777.

Date of Inlistment

Mich. 1 1777

3 years

During the war

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

(5486)

Copyist.

1

Conn.

Capt. Ezra Selden's Company

H. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/1*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

6

1

Conn.

Ely
Re { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *1/2 dollar*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Spencer

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

6

1

Conn.

Ely Crosby

At

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 1

, 17

To what time paid

May 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey

6 | 1 | Conn.

Ely Crosby
Inf { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 1/2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

6

1

Conn.

Ely Crosby

Corp

{ Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1779*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Amternley

(545)

Copyist.

1

✓ Conn.

*Eli Crosby**Corp.*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st
Connecticut Regt.***(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.Commencement of time *July 1*, 17Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17To what time paid *July 11*, 17Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*Time of service *11 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *S. C. 16⁰⁰ 1⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins, and 4th Company.

Wm. T. Mearns

(545)

Copyist.

1

Conn.

Edw Crosby

for, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Just

1

Conn.

Ezra Selden

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

C | **1** | **Conn.**

+ Capt Crosby

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777

Roll dated *April 2*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Edw. Bradley

1779, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779

Roll dated

May 15, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 1, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

C | **1** | **Conn.**

Ezra Selden
pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779.
Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted to a Capt.*
May 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

Capt. Ezra Selden's Co.
1st

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Roll dated

June 11, 1779

Appointed

May 1, 1779

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

6

1

Conn.

City of New York

Co. 4th, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Selden

1 | 1 | Conn.

Ezra Selden

Capt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779

Appointed May 1, 1779

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Disch July 11

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap^t Holmes's Company, in the
First Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Coats; Vests

Woolen breeches , Shirts ,

H. Shirts 2.00, Hose 1.00

Shoes _____ Hats _____

Overalls **Blankets**

Amount of cloathing Rec^d, 2500 Dol^r, 2500 90th

Sum allow^d in Lieu of cloath^s, ~~2~~ Dol^r, 90th

Sum due to Each Man, 22 Dol^r, 90^u

Casualties, 1964-1968

Remarks: _____

Number of records:

21

(645i)

Copyist.

1

Conn.

54 Crosby

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and his Subaltern Officers in the Regiment Commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice from Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Nov 1st 1777.

Where Inlisted, E. No. 4

Date of Inlistment, Mar 1, 1777.

Time when Joyned, June 1, 1777.

Time of Subsistance, 14 Weeks, 21 Days.

Amount of Subsisⁿ } 15 14 0 0
(a) 88. P. Week, }

Continental Bounty, 6

Amount of Subsistance & Bounty, 14 14 2 3/4

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(543d)

W. W. W. W. W.

Copyist.

748
Brady Richard

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23	26
2	23	27
3	23	28
4	27 14	29
5	27 30 6 7 34	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. K. P. 436786.

✓ See also

2

1

Conn.

Pickens Cross

Ex.

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light In-
fantry, 1st Connecticut Regt, com-
manded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the purpose

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

1

Conn.

Richard Cross

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1781.

Appointed, 1781.

Commissioned, 1781.

Enlisted July 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment to 21 Dec 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

Q

1

Conn.

Richd. Crosson

Q

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 21*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 17*81*

Appointed *Dec 21*, 17*81*

Commissioned *Dec 21*, 17*81*

Enlisted *1 Jan*, 17*82*

Term of enlistment *21 Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd Dec 21 1781*

1

Conn.

Richard Crosby
Dorrance Co.

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
 November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

July 1, 1780.

Term

6 M.

Casualties

Discharged Decem

1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. page *68*

(575)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

Rich^d Crosby

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap^t D. Dorrance's Company,
Coll^o Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the
year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1st*, 17*80*

Expiration of Service, *Dec 4*, 17*80*

Whole time in Service, *5* M. *4* D.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *10* s. *5* d. *4*

Remarks:

A H Davis

749
Crosley, Prince

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

4 Regt.

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35023177 26
 2 35023177 27
 3 35023177 28
 4 35023177 29
 5 35023177 30
 6 35023177 31
 7 35023177 32
 8 35023177 33
 9 35023177 34
 10 35023177 35
 11 35023177 36
 12 35023177 37
 13 35023177 38
 14 35023177 39
 15 3/30 40
 16 41
 17 42
 18 43
 19 44
 20 45
 21 46
 22 47
 23 48
 24 49
 25 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

1

Conn.

Nero Cross

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month \$

San Feb Mar Apr May June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 28, 17

To what time paid Apr 28, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 Mon 3 Days

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$4 - 40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

1 | Conn.

10th Mass.

1st, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, lately commanded by
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 1st, 1777.

Appointed June 1st, 1777.

Commissioned June 1st, 1777.

Enlisted June 1st, 1777.

Term of enlistment until Jan 1st 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties none

Remarks:

6

1

Conn.

Nero Cross

Priv. (Capt. William Richards' Company,
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 28, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount One £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Minor

1

Conn.

Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

1

Conn.

Nero Cross

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time Apr 28, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 400

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Wentworth

6 | 1 | Conn.

New Canaan

Orl. { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 28, 1777.

Appointed Sept 28, 1777.

Commissioned Sept 28, 1777.

Enlisted Sept 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties none

Remarks:

C

1

Conn.

Nero Cross

Priv

Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time of pay Apr 28, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 4⁰

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. W.

1

Conn.

11th Mass

(Capt. William Richards' Co., in the 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *Sept 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

C 1 Conn.

Nero Cross

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 28, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 31, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 shillings

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount, one R 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

1

Conn.

Time passed

Dr { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Reg't from the State of Con-
necticut, under command of Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 26

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted 1/1/17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *not* included in above figures.

Remarks: _____

C

1

Conn.

Nero Cross

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec^r, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778,

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wear

6

1

Conn.

Nero Cross

Priv

(Capt. William Richards' Company,
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^r, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan^r 1, 17

To what time paid Jan^r 12, 17

Pay per month 6²/₅ 00

Time of service 12 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$

Amount One 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

1

Conn.

1st Regt

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the
1st Reg't from the State of Con-
necticut, under command of Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

1

Conn.

Nero Cross
P. Richards Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 27, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 8 mos

Casualties Discharged January
12, 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,788.

Vol page 52

(575)

X. E. Langdon
Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nero Cross

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Judson's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service,

4

mos.

days.

Pay ~~7~~ Month,

6:60

Amount,

26:60

Pay Rec^d,

26:60

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 1st, 8th and Capt. David Judson's Company.

Austin

✓ 751
Oran Smith

1 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350344	26
2	350344	27
3	350344	28
4	35035072	29
5	3503539	30
6	35035157	31
7	3503513	32
8	350352	33
9	3503533	34
10	3503572	35
11	3503572	36
12	3503572	37
13	3503572	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hero Cross

Pvt.

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 17

82

Roll dated

Apr. 25

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

B. War

1st.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar., 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

C.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Hero Cross

Exh.

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
{ commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 17 *82*

Roll dated

May 22

, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

25, 1782.

April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Press

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hero Cross

Priv. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

82

Roll dated

June 14

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

2-1-1

May 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Chas Cross

Col. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor,*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17

82

Roll dated

July 21

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June, 1782

14th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kress

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hero Cross

Sub. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *L. Shar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *21st*

July, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Ness

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nero Cross

Pat., { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17 *82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *A. War 6th*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Aug. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kress

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nero Cross

Pol.

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 17

82

Roll dated

Oct 13

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Two

Time since last muster or enlistment

9th

Sept. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Ness

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hero Cross

Priv.

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 17

52

Roll dated

Nov. 11

, 17

52

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 th.

Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

** On Duty.*

Remarks:

** Cancelled by*

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kiss

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hero Cross

Pvt. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 17 *82*

Roll dated

Dec. 6

, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

7 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

11th

Nov., 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kress

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nero Cross

Put { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Dec., 1782, & Jan., 17 *83*

Roll dated *Jan. 27*, 17 *83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *5 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6th*

Dec., 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Ness

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Aero Cross

Put.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1783

Roll dated

Mar. 14

1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

4 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

2 yrs

Jan 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Cress

C.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Hero Cross

Pat.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 17 *83*

Roll dated

Apr. 29

, 17 *83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

14th

Mar. 17 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kiess

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hero Cross

Rev. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *9 mth.*

April, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Cress

752

Crosswell, Mark

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crosswell, Mark

753

Croswell, Noah

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35013431	26	35012352
2	35013518	27	3501236
3	35011542	28	3501241
4	35013601	29	3501241
5	35011225	30	35014470
6	35013583	31	35012463
7	35011707	32	35014452
8	35013715	33	350124512
9	35011727	34	35014457
10	35013745	35	35012466
11	35011758	36	35014465
12	35013779	37	37149115
13	35011840	38	37305859
14	35014502	39	37306071
15	35012038	40	39159088
16	35012035	41	
17	35012080	42	
18	35012115	43	
19	35012111	44	
20	35012115	45	
21	35012222	46	
22	35014256	47	
23	35012292	48	
24	35014311	49	
25	35012302	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

C

1

Conn.

Mark Groswell

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan 1* to *July 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 2*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *44/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *29.5*

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *£1 18^s 8^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

G. ruler

C | 1 | Conn.

Mark Crosswell
P. Ely Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 2, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties died Nov 24,
1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol 1 page 51

(575)

J. C. Douglas

Copyin.

6

1

Conn.

Mark Groswell

Pvt. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time June 20, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Guber

C

1

Conn.

Mark⁺ Crosswill

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-
ton, Esquire.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on Com'd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

W H Davis

1

Conn.

Mark E. Roswell

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.Commencement of time *June 2*, 1777.Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1777.To what time paid *July 1*, 1777.Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

C

1

Conn.

Mark Croswell

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1777

Roll dated

Oct. 26

1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 2

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

C

1

Conn.

Mark Croswell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 2*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *Month of Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

C

1

Conn.

Mark Crosswell

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

1

Conn.

Mark Groswell

Co. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
 1st Regiment of Foot from the
 State of Connecticut, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.Commencement of time *June 2*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.Pay per month *42*Time of service *month of Oct.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

C

1

Conn.

Mark Crosswell

On

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 17 , 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 2 , 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Covid

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

1

Conn.

Mark Groswell

Lt. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 2*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To, what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

①

1

Conn.

Mark Crowell

Pr

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Ad Davis

(548)

Copyist.

Mark Groswell

Lt. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777 .

Commencement of time Dec. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

C

1

Conn.

Mark Crosswell

Pm

Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of
Foot raised in the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. , 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21 , 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 2 , 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

sick in 2rs

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst David

(543)

Copyist.

Mark Crosswell

Capt., { Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *any*, 1775.

Commencement of time *any*, 17.

Commencement of pay *any*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *60*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

C

1

Conn.

Mark Crosswell

Pr, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1778

Roll dated

Mar 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 2, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

1

Conn.

Michael Russell
 { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
 Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
 State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

C

1

Conn.

Mark Crosswell

Pri, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr'l 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

1

Conn.

Mark Russell

1778, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb.*, 17.

Pay per month *1778*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

C

1

Conn.

Mark Crosswell

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on detatch +

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Ad Davis

Copyist.

6

1

Conn.

T. A. + Gross

Lat. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*; 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *11th*, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃* doll.

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Truber

C

1

Conn.

Mark Crowell

In, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

1

Conn.

John B. Ely

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
Major Sill's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/3*.

Time of service *1 1/2* years.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 2/3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

C

1

Conn.

Mark Crowell

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1778
July 22 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

Copyist.

6 | 1

Conn.

Mark E. Russell

1775 { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*5*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.To what time paid *July*, 17.Pay per month *63 dol.*Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Truber

C

1

Conn.

Mark Croswell

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 2

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

1

Conn.

John P. Russell

Col. { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$25.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Ruber

C

1

Conn.

Mark Grosvel

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1778

Roll dated

Sept. 1

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan. 2

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Mark Grosveill

Co. F, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in Major Sill's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2/3* doll.

Time of service *1* mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

C

1

Conn.

Mark Crosswell

Pr, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 2

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Connecticut
since the 13th Sept.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Attest David

1

Conn.

Mark Grosvel

1st { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1

, 17

Pay per month

60
90 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered Sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

C

1

Conn.

Mark Croswell

Prin. { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778

Roll dated Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Jan. 2, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Connecticut
Octo 18

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

(543)

W. H. Davis

Copyist.

1

Conn.

Mark Grosvelt

at, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/3*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

C

1

Conn.

Mark Crowell

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1778

Roll dated

Dec. 12

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 2

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Voluntown
left Co. Dec. 15

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

March 1778

1st { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sill's Co. 2nd*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Truber

C

1

Conn.

Mark Crosswell

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1778

Roll dated

Jan. 3 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 2 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Nov. 24th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

Martin

47, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *March*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *200*

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service *March*

Subsistence *March*

Amount *March*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *March*

Pay due to sick, absent *March*

Casualties *Lied Nov. 24th*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

G. Rubin

James Lord

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, Deserted, Absentees
&c Col: Stars 1st Connec^t reg^t Returnd into the
P. M. Gen^l office by James Lord P. M. to s^d
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causⁿ

Sum due *£* dol: *4* nine.

Sum paid dol: *4* nine.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

6 | 1 | **Conn.**

Mark Brownell

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Clothing for the Late Cap^t Christ^r Ely's
Comp^y, First Connecticut Regiment, For the
Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, _____
Not dated, 17

Coats _____, Vests _____

B. breeches _____, W. breeches _____

Shirts _____, H. Shirts _____

Hose _____, Shoes _____

Hatts _____, Overalls _____

Blankets, _____

Amount of cloathing Rec^d, *33* Dol^r, 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, *2* Dol^r, 90.

Sum due Each man, *14* Dol^r, 60 90th

Sum due the public, _____

Remarks: *Dead*

Number of record:

20

(545i)

B. Brownell
Copyist.

Q

I

Conn.

Marck Croswell

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt.
Ely's Company, * Maj' Sill's Battalion,
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Genl Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

754

Croswill, Mark

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Croswell, Mark

✓

755

Brough David

**1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35037160	26
2	35037195	27
3	35037243	28
4	35037251	29
5	35037333	30
6	35037352	31
7	35037422	32
8	35037481	33
9	35037534	34
10	35037616	35
11	35037687	36
12	35037751	37
13	35037813	38
14	37147959	39
15	37307470	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R. M. P. 436786-*

✓ See also

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Crouch
Spalding Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment (, 17
or enlistment)

Term *War*

Casualties *Wound from Inde-*
pendant Camp of June 81

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *69*

[575]

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Green

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Croucher

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *d. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 22*
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Grosvenor

Pr, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Grosvenor.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Mustered 22 May

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang
Copyist.

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Crouch

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment. d War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Crouch

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 11 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 21/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Crouch

Pr

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

6

1

Conn.

(3d Formation, 1781.)

David Crouch

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1781.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

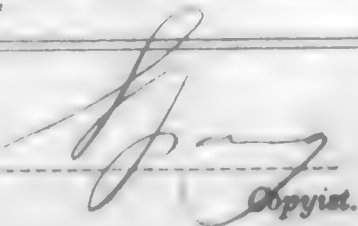
Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 9/81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

 Copyist.

Co

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Brown

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1781.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment 10 1/2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Cronch

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Year 11 Mo*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Spang

Co

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Leland Branch

Pr

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 8 1781, 1781.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment L 77

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 6/81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Crouch

Pri

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 29/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

60

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Crouch

Pvt

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 29, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Sp 7
Copyist.

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Branch

Priv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 1/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Copyist.

C

1
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Crouch

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Nov dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

10

Mos.

3

Days.

Pay p. Month,

6:60

Amount,

67:30

Pay Rec^d,

26:60

Ball^{ce} due,

40:60

Deficiencies of Clothing,

21:--

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

61:60

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and
Capt. Selah Benton's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

756
Crum, Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cromb, Joseph

757

Cromb, Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cromb, Joseph

X 758
Buff coats

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prussia Prussia

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35013 252	26
2	350.5305	27
3	35013317	28
4	35013357	29
5	35013397	30
6	37149872	31
7	37305-906	32
8	149950	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

C

1

Conn.

Cato Cupp

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec 31 - 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

State of Conn.

Co., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July, 1780.

Commencement of pay July 10, 1780.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Doll.

Time of service 16 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 1⁰⁰ Doll.

Amount 8⁸⁰ Doll.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

C

1

Conn.

Cato Cuff

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 2

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15

, 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

C

1

Conn.

Cato Cuff

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. , 1780

Roll dated

Nov. 2 , 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15 , 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

C

1

Conn.

Cato Cuff

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 15, 1780

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 9th
Dec

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

C | 1 | Conn.

Leato Bush

P, *Sill's* Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 15, 1780.

Term

6 m^o

Casualties

Discharged Decem
9, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page *67*

(576)

J E Douglas

Copyin.

C

1

Conn.

Cato Cuff

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, L^t Col^o Sill^{'s} Company,* Col^o
Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *not dated*

Commenc^t of Service, *July 15th*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec^r 9th*, 17

Whole time in Service, *4* M. *24* D.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *9* s. *12* d.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Chris-
topher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Catskill

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 19, 1781

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 69

[575]

J E Douglas

Copyist.

+759 759

Culver Books

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35013429	23 35014363
2 35013519	24 35012360
3 35011541	25 35014417
4 35013600	26 35012412
5 35011673	27 35014469
6 35013672	28 35012462
7 35011700	29 35014517
8 35013764	30 35012515
9 35011754	31 35014570
10 35013844	32 35012567
11 35011805	33 35014620
12 35013922	34 35012616
13 35011942	35 35014668
14 35014001	36 35012666
15 35012037	37 35014712
16 35014097	38 35012704
17 35012076	39 35014755
18 35014156	40 35012747
19 35012244	41 35014797
20 35014240	42 35012793
21 35012209	43 35014840
22 35014255	44 35012841
23 35012285	45 35014884
24 35014310	46 35012882
25 35012307	47 35014922

Number of personal papers herein .0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

P

Ely

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apr 15, 1777

Term

War

Casualties

Corp^t Aug 1, 88

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 51

J. C. Dougherty

(645)

Copyin.

B

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Prvt

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

Jan'y 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time

April 15, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

44/

Time of service

Whole time of service

2 mo. 16 D.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due

£5-1^s-4^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

B

1

Conn.

Moses Sulver

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time (Apr. 10, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Sulver

Co | 1 | Conn.

Moses Culver

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Ap^l 15, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 1777.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gulver

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Cvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777

Commencement of time *Apr. 15*, 1777

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *month of Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

1

Conn.

Moses Sulver

Oct, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 15, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service months Oct.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay \$ 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Sulver

6 | 1 | Conn.

Moses Culver

Pr, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Regiment of Foot from the
State of Connecticut, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Apr. 15, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 40/.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

6

1

Conn.

Moses Bulver

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

@

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-
ton, Esquire.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug

1777

Sept 10

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 15

17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Com'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Act Davis

C -

.1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 26

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 18

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Com'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst. Sec'y

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pri. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr'l 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment A War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David P. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment A War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* On Guard

* As on roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pri. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 15, 1777

Term of enlistment

10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

6

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pvt., { Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ D^{rs}

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Culver

6 | 1 | Conn.

Moses Bulver

Plt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid Mich, 17

Pay per month 5 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Bulver
(545) Copyist.

Conn.

ChA,

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mch 1, 17* .

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 65.00

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent -

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

B

1

Conn.

Moses L. Silver

Ort, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

5 | 1 | Conn.

Wm. Cutler

Ct., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
Major Sill's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *63 D.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

6 | 1 | Conn.

Moses Culver

Ort, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.
Commencement of time June, 1778.
Commencement of pay June, 1778.
To what time paid July, 1778.
Pay per month 5⁰⁰ dol.
Time of service 1 mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount 22
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

6 | 1 | Conn.

Moore Ely

Pvt, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 3 dol 5.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Moore Ely

8

1

Conn.

Moses Bulver

Priv., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in Major Sill's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug., 17 .

To what time paid Sept., 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ doll.

Time of service , mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Bulver

Moses Gulver

Cit, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 60 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gulver

B

1

Conn.

Moses Eulver

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 ²/₃*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

Moses Culver

Art, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 17

To what time paid Dec. 17

Pay per month 16 3/4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Culver

1

Conn.

Thomas Oliver

Lt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *6 2/3 Dols.*Time of service, *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence*

Amount, *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Oliver

(0)

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pri { Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of
Foot raised in the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Com'd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1778

Roll dated

Mar 3, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 15

17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Com'd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

AS Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar 1778

Roll dated

Apr 2 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 15 1771

Term of enlistment

20 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

AS Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in
the 1st Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1778.

Roll dated

May 2

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

18 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pri.

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pr

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.
July 22, 1778.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

R. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

At Davis

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 7 1778
Aug. 4 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill, *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

17

78

Roll dated

Sept. 1

17

78

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

C.

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pri.

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. S. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pm

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 19 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at
Pecks Kill

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David R. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 12

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

1778

Roll dated

Jan. 3

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. F. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Conn.

Moses Culver

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May, 1779.

To what time paid Feb., 17

Pay per month in Dollrs 3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gulver

Moses Culver

Plt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month in Doll^s *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Culver

6 | 1 | Conn.

Moses + Boliver

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

1 | Conn.

Moses L. Larkin
1st Lt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

6

1

Conn.

Moses Bulver

Cvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

6 | 1 | Conn.

Moses Bulver

Cpt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls.

Time of service ms.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Bulver

6 | 1 | Conn.

Moses Culver

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Culver

6 | 1 | Conn.

Moses Culver

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6²⁵

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Culver

6

1

Conn.

Moses Gruber

4, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.To what time paid *July 1*, 17.Pay per month *6 2/3 1/2*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month* *4 2/3 1/2*.Amount *23 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

6 | 1 | Conn.

Moses E. Silver

Capt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid Oct, 17

Pay per month 5⁰⁰ 90⁰⁰ 9000

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 1⁰⁰ 00 00

Amount 5⁰⁰ 90⁰⁰ 9000

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Silver

L

1

Conn.

Moses Bulver

Det., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov.*, 17.

Pay per month *10 90*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10 90*

Amount *10 90*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

5 | 1 | Conn.

Moses Culver
Prt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.

Amount 16⁰⁰ Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

1

Conn.

Moses Bulver

Capt. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gulver

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pri.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1779
Feb. 1 1779

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On detachment with
Col. Aldridge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

(C)

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

March 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Kly's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Act Davis

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

17

19

Roll dated

Apr 2

17

79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command
At Neck

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Ast Davis

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pin

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr 2

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 18

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pri

{ Lient. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

79.

Roll dated

June 11

, 17

79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lient. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pr, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17

79

Roll dated

July 2

, 17

79

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pri { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779
Aug 1, 1779

Roll dated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comm'd
foraging

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command For

Ageing

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 17 79

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 17 79

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on duty

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 17 79

Roll dated

Nov 3 17 79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on duty

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pr { Lient. Col, David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1779

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on Comm'd Genl.

Parsons

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lient. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 1779

Roll dated

Jan 28 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command with
Col. Mason

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

Moses Gulver
Pr, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of any, 17 81

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, any, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service, mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month, 10 Dol

Amount, 1 60 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Moses Culver

St., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *60 Sill*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10 Sill*.

Amount *120 Sill*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

1

Conn.

Moses Gruber

Cpt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *March*, 17

To what time paid, *Sept*, 17

Pay per month, *6²⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls.*

Time of service, *7mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* - *10 Dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

6 | 1 | Conn.

Massachusetts

Cot, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ D.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *15⁰⁰ Doll^s*

Amount *29⁵⁰ Doll^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

Moses Guber

Lt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1780.
Commencement of time June, 1780.
Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.
To what time paid June 1, 1780.
Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Doll.
Time of service 1 mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence 10⁰⁰ Doll.
Amount 16⁰⁰
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Guber

Moses Culver

Ct, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 16⁶⁰ Doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount 16⁶⁰ Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Moses Bullock

Cpt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of July, 1780

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid Aug., 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Doll.

Time of service 7 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Doll.

Amount 16⁶⁰ Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1780.
Feb. 1780.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Com'd Colo. Hason

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1780

Roll dated

Mar. 17, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Genl DuRoi's

Guard

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar , 17 80

Roll dated

Apr 1 , 17 80

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on duty

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780

Roll dated

June 5

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780

Roll dated

July 4, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Pr. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1780
Roll dated Aug 12 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Muster Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

C

1

Conn.

Morris Colver

Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. Selden

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

C

1

Conn.

Moses Cullen

Capt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

6 | 1 | Conn.

Mass. Militia

Capt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Nov 1*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*86*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Co. Commander*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

6

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Clothing for the Late Cap^t Christ^r Ely's
Comp^y, First Connecticut Regiment, For the
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Coats _____, Vests _____

B. breeches _____, W. breeches _____

Shirts _____, H. Shirts _____

Hose _____, Shoes _____

Hatts _____, Overalls _____

Blankets, _____

Amount of cloathing Rec^d, 41 Dol^r, 60 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 22 Dol^r, 22 90.

Sum due Each man, 6 Dol^r, 90th

Sum due the public, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

20

(545i)

B. Hammon

Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

Moses Culver

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt.
Ely's Company, * Maj' Sill's Battalion,
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Term of service:

D. War, *1*

3 Years,

In the Field, *1*

On Command,

In the Gen' Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

139-a

Cummings, Simon

/ Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummings, Simon

760

PROVIDENCE PLANT

759a

Cumstock, Gideon

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cumstock, Gideon

761

Comstocks, Gideon

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Comstock, Gideon

762
Corbin, Ebenezer

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

⏏
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corbin, Ebenezer

✓ 763

Curtis Daniel

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

35040053	26
35040077	27
35040124	28
35040170	29
35040227	30
35040272	31
35040322	32
35040375	33
35030099	34
35030154	35
35030267	36
35030333	37
35030400	38
37307356	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 9

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Curtis

Col.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1782

Roll dated

Apr. 25

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

During W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiss

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Curtis

Pat.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

17

82

Roll dated

May 17

17

82

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2d War

Time since last muster or enlistment

April

25/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On the Line

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiss

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Curtis

Col.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May

1782

June 14

1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiss

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Curtis

Put.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lient. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1782

Roll dated

July 21

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1st War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

14, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Curtis

Col.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17 *82*
Aug. 6, 17 *82*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

d. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

21, 1782.

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Curtis

Capt.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 17 *82*
Sept. 9, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

d. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug.

6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Curtis

Pvt.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 17 *82*

Roll dated

Oct. 13

, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

9. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Ness

C.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Curtis

Priv.

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

17 82

Roll dated

Nov. 11

17 82

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

d. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct.

13, 17 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Dani Curtis

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment ⁺ _____

Alterations since last muster *found from late*
8th Comp 1st

Casualties

Remarks:

roll term

*** illegible*

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballant

6

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Curtis

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 8 2 & Jan, 1753.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1753.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Dec 8 2.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballant

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Danl Curtis

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*

Roll dated *14 Mch*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *A war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 27 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Danl Curtis

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *29 Apr*, 178*8*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14 Monal*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Curtis

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *29 May*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *to war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *19 Apr 83*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Curtis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Eells's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

When left service and what Reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

10

Mos.

3

Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6:60

Amount,

67:30

Pay Rec^d,

26:60

Ball^{ce} due,

40:60

Deficiencies of Clothing,

18:54

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

29:24

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 2d, 1st and Capt. Edward Eells' Company.

Austin

Next Number

✓ 764-a

764

Charles Tidson

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

130 035353

26

233 035443

27

335 035511

28

335 035572

29

595 035630

30

637 149932

31

737 307296

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786.

See also 5. Conn Regt.

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gideon Curtis

Priv. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 17 83

Roll dated May 27 17 83

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

April, 17 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gideon Curtis

Judson

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Decem 18, 1788

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 69

[575]

Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gideon Curtis

Col.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783

Roll dated Apr. 29, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

8 mo.
14th

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kiss

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Judson Curtis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Judson's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service, *4* mos. days.

Pay ^{per} Month,

6:60

Amount,

26:60

Pay Rec^d,

26:60

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 1st, 8th and Capt. David Judson's Company.

Curtis

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gideon Curtis

Pvt.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 17 83

Roll dated Mar. 14 , 17 83

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment 27th.

Jan 17 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kress

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gideon Curtis

Col.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *4*

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan.*, 17 *53*

Roll dated *Jan. 27*, 17 *53*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *10 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6th.*

Dec. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Ness

C.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gideon Curtis

Pvt.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 17

82

Roll dated

Dec. 6

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

11th.

Nov., 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Regt. rec'd from
2nd Co. Regt

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Ness

764-a
Cush, Cato

/ **Connecticut Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cush, Cato

✓ 765- Previous Number 764-a

Cushman, Jonah

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	360082	26
2	350082	27
3	350082	28
4	37149887	29
5	37305752	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P & P 436786.

✓ See also

2

1

Conn.

Jonah Cushman

Dec. { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1780

Roll dated

Dec. 14 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Aug. 1, 1780

Term of enlistment

to Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined in duty

H. Baker

2

1

Conn.

Jonah Cushman.

En.

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Jan 4*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *to 31 Dec^r*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2

1

Conn.

Frank Bushman

Co, { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or *Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *1 Dec*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 1782*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Died Dec 18*

C

1

Conn.

Jonah Cushman
Dorrance Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780.

Term

3 M.

Casualties

Discharged Decem

13 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *68*

(575)

X B Douglas

Copyin.

C

1

Conn.

Jonah Cushman

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap^t D. Dorrance's Company,
Coll^o Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the
year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 13*, 17*80*.

Whole time in Service, *6* M. *13* D.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *10* s. *17* d. *4*

Remarks:

Asst Davis

✓ 766
Cutter, Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

135038214	26
135038291	27
135038377	28
135038418	29
135038419	30
137307528	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 5. Regt.

63

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Butler

5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated May 1, 1783.

Appointed Jan, 1783.

Commissioned Jan, 1783.

Enlisted Jan, 1783.

Term of enlistment Jan, 1783.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

27 Feb

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Case of Butler

5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 1782.

Alterations since last muster joined from

5 Regt Nov 1782.

Casualties

Remarks:

Butler

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Zebulon Butler

Co. 4, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Dec 82*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6*

Dec 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Butler

5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Continued

Jan 27 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Butler

6

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Butler

Sgt., { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 29, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 war

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

14 Mar

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Cutler

Appears with the rank of *Serjt*, on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Heart's Comp^y, 1st Connect^t
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days. 17

Pay $\frac{1}{2}$ Month,

10.

Amount,

101.

Pay Rec^d,

40

Ball^{ce} due,

61.

Deficiencies of Clothing,

19:30

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

80:30

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. Jonathan Heart's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

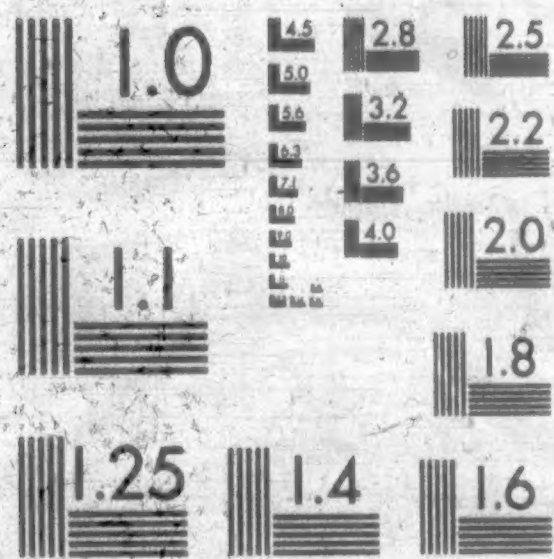
881

ROLL

164

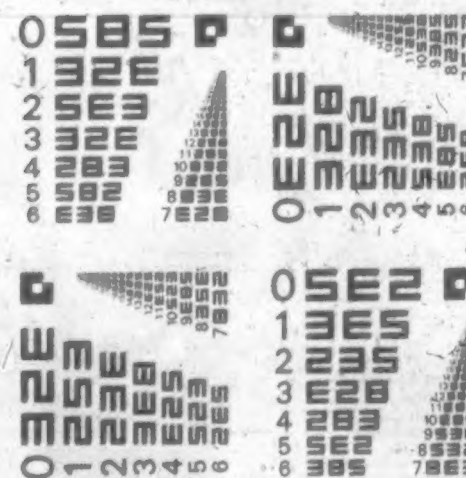
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER